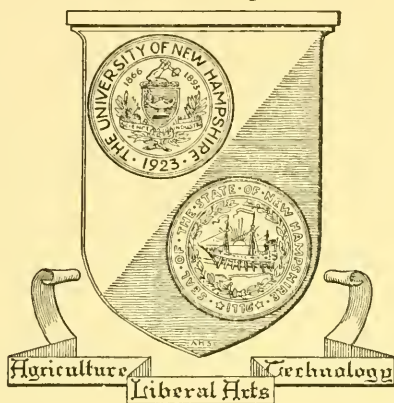




5207  
987  
1238

Library of



The University  
of  
New Hampshire











JOHN F. CONRAD, MAYOR

Forty-seventh Annual Report  
OF THE  
CITY OF ROCHESTER  
NEW HAMPSHIRE



For the Year Ending December 31st  
Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-eight

THE RECORD PRESS, INC.  
PRINTERS  
ROCHESTER, N. H.

N  
352 D7  
RET  
1356

# INAUGURAL ADDRESS

by Mayor John F. Conrad

*Gentlemen of the City Council:*

In taking the oath of office as Mayor of Rochester for a third term I wish to congratulate you for the earnestness and honesty with which you have accomplished your task during the last year.

I wish to thank the Citizens of Rochester for the Honor they have conferred upon me and with their help and yours I hope we can accomplish results which will be a benefit to us all.

Public officials are elected for the purpose of representing the community, and all private considerations—personal feelings, preference and prejudices—must be set aside.

The most important duty of the Council this year is the adoption of a budget for the year 1939—I urge you to give it careful study in every detail so that we may inaugurate the most rigid economy.

During the year 1937 our increased assessed valuation was \$113,000.00; this would not have been so had we not been able to maintain a reasonable tax rate as the increase came from new construction and 1938 will have a large increase in new construction also, therefore it behooves us to strive to keep our tax rate within the bounds of reason.

During the past two years we have resurfaced many new streets. Our efforts this year should be largely to preserve and maintain them by giving them another coat of oil for I consider it poor economy to build streets and then not give them the proper care and in a few years have to rebuild them all over.

The Hot Top Plant has been rebuilt at a cost of \$1,546.14. We now have a plant that is worth more than double that amount.

Many of the cities and towns in New England are using hot top for sidewalks and I recommend that the

ordinance requiring the abutters to pay half the cost of construction be repealed and that a liberal appropriation be made for the construction of Hot Top sidewalks on our side streets.

### *Street Lighting*

During the past year I have taken the matter of street lighting up with the Public Service Commission and the Twin State Gas & Electric Co., and as a result of our efforts we are getting a one hundred per cent improvement in street lighting for the city proper and a contract at a lower cost than we were paying for formerly.

### *Purchasing Committee*

Much criticism has been made that this committee was not properly functioning, now, let there be no misunderstanding this rule can and will be enforced.

### *Conclusion*

I am not going to review all the work of the past year to any extent. Time alone will tell whether we acted wisely or otherwise.

I pledge myself to give you the best there is in me during the coming year and with the help of you Gentlemen of the Council the results will be as good as last year.

I thank you for your attention.



# CITY GOVERNMENT

## AS ORGANIZED JANUARY 1, 1939

---

*Mayor,* JOHN F. CONRAD

---

### COUNCILMEN

*Ward One*—Ernest L. Rolfe, Burton L. Spiller, Albert R. Chalmers.

*Ward Two*—Arthur F. Mortimer, Charles V. Morgan, Arthur G. Alden.

*Ward Three*—John J. Hurley, J. Ernest Richey, Edward E. Cossette.

*Ward Four*—Edward B. Richard, Wilfred Martineau, Thomas J. Sylvain.

*Ward Five*—Fred F. Seavey, Harry S. Johnson, Ralph E. Came.

*Ward Six*—Llewellyn F. Fernald, Kenneth H. Brock, Guy E. Chesley.

---

*City Clerk*—Frank E. Hussey.

*City Treasurer*—Frank E. Hussey.

*City Accountant*—J. Stacy Tripp.

*City Solicitor*—Leonard C. Hardwick.

*Collector of Taxes*—Eugene C. Howard.

*Street Commissioner*—John H. Shepard.

*Superintendent of Water Works and Sewers*—George D. Dame.

*Marshal*—Fred S. Hartford.

*Assistant Marshal*—Wilfred Grenier.

*Night Watch*—James Bowering, Jr.

*Traffic Officer*—Vane E. Nickerson.

*Patrolmen*—Nelson S. Hatch, Jasper G. Ward.

*Police at Gonic*—Gerald G. Lapierre.

*Police at East Rochester*—Leon E. Blaisdell.

*Chief Engineer of the Fire Department*—Gordon G. Cushing.

*Assistant Chief Engineer of the Fire Department*—Charles L. Plummer.

- First Assistant Engineer*—Wilbur E. Horne.  
*Second Assistant Engineer*—Joseph E. Woodes.  
*Third Assistant Engineer*—Burton L. Spiller.  
*Fourth Assistant Engineer*—Downing Osborne.  
*Sanitary Officer*—Charles E. Goodwin.  
*City Physician*—Norman K. Chesley.  
*Overseer of Poor*—Forrest L. Keay.  
*Board of Health*—Charles E. Goodwin, Norman K. Chesley, Forrest L. Keay.  
*Plumbers' Examining Board*—Charles E. Goodwin, Norman K. Chesley, Wilbur E. Horne.  
*Assessors*—Alfred J. Beaudoin, Harry L. Meader, William E. Jacobs.  
*Trustees of Trust Funds*—Louis H. McDuffee, Frank E. Hussey, John S. Kimball.  
*Trustees of Public Library*—J. Levi Meader, Henry J. Grondin, Joel W. McCrillis, Joseph F. Sweet, George F. Wilson, Fred P. Meader.  
*Licensing Board*—Mayor John F. Conrad, City Marshal Fred S. Hartford, City Clerk Frank E. Hussey.  
*Manager of Opera House*—Elihu L. Webster.  
*Janitor*—Alphonse Sylvain.  
*Assistant Janitor*—Harry I. Howard.  
*Janitor, East Rochester Opera House*—William Lamontagne.  
*Janitor, Gonic Hall*—Ernest Couture.  
*Sealer of Weights and Measures*—James B. Callahan.  
*Special Police*—Fred L. Seavey, Carl Jacobs, Luther E. Wiggin, Edward Joblonski, Henry Roulx, Walter J. Seavey, Alphonse Frenette, A. H. Lapointe, William J. Blair, Chester Freeman, Fred Doyle, George A. Creteau, Milo Sinclair, I. B. Allen, Eudore J. Couture, Ralph Osterman, George D. Dame, Harold M. Foss, Ray Vittum, Frank Manning, Raymond Holmes, James B. Callahan, Earl Jenness, Elihu L. Webster, Charles E. Goodwin, Thomas Robinson, Joseph Woodes, A. F. Potvin, Samuel Shapleigh, Earl Davis, Esdras Martineau, Don P. Coburn, Frank Libby, Maxine Portrie, Malcolm Wormhood, Albert L. Wallace,

John Philbrick, Horace F. Haynes, William Lamontagne, Andrew R. Cassidy, Stanley Van Buskirk, Arthur H. Garey, Thomas Downing, Ralph Dunlap, Alcide Pelletier, Ernest E. Horne, Alfred Landry, Miles H. Dustin, Irvin Goodwin, Frank H. Boston, Herbert F. Littlefield, Arthur Breton, Robert Blair, William O. Allen, Ambrose Massey, Harold Arno, Felix Sanfacon, Clyde Stetson, Jr., John Shepard, Edward Wiggin, Walter J. Cartier, Archille Couture, Frank Miller, Albert Giroux, John J. Hurley, Alphonse Sylvain, Donald Libby, Merritt Weeks, Freeman Parshley, Neal Goodwin, Lawrence VanBuskirk.

*Public Weighers*—Elmer F. Haskell, Guy N. Brown, George Herries, Alphonse Ramsey, Scott Winkley, George E. Greenfield, Albert Warburton, Louis Boston, Fred Durgin, E. L. Webster, Joseph Woodes, Kenneth Dame, James Bowering, Sr., James Bowering, Jr., Herbert Bowering, Forrest M. Davis, J. Raymond Fisher, Gordon Foss, Alfred W. Kay, Franklin Torr, V. E. Page, Ray Vittum, James L. Watson, Walter B. Seavey, Sara E. Greenfield, Edna Capron, Leo Cormier, A. F. Carter, Chester H. Smith, William York, Raymond Palmer, James Poisson, Charles E. Fisher, Wallace N. Fisher, Thomas F. Downing, D. Charles Levesque, Warren C. Howard, Bernard C. Smith.

*Surveyors of Wood and Lumber*—Louis Cartier, Robert Fownes, Napoleon Masse, David Shields, John A. Allen, George V. Hussey, Norman Griffin, A. F. Potvin, Arthur W. Barber, Nathaniel Davis, Thomas Dudley, James O. Watson, Alphonse Ramsey, Clayton Severance, Isaac W. Rankin, Russell Griffin, D. Earle Piper, Samuel Hale, William H. Emack, Howard Halliday, James R. Mangar, James Allen.

---

#### STANDING COMMITTEES, 1939

*Finance*—Mayor, Came, Morgan.

*Shade Trees, Parks and Commons*—Mayor, Martineau, Mortimer.

*Public Instruction*—Mayor, Rolfe, Chesley.

- Claims and Accounts*—Mayor, Seavey, Alden.  
*Public Buildings*—Richey, Chalmers, Alden.  
*Fire Department*—Hurley, Spiller, Richard.  
*Roads, Bridges and Drains*—Sylvain, Hurley, Spiller.  
*Water Works and Sewers*—Richard, Richey, Brock.  
*Street Lights*—Johnson, Martineau, Brock.  
*Printing*—Chesley, Mortimer, Cossette.  
*Elections and Returns*—Alden, Rolfe, Cossette.  
*Legal Affairs*—Mayor, Seavey, Chalmers.  
*Bills in Their Second Reading and Enrolled Ordinances*—Martineau, Brock, Sylvain.  
*Police*—Mayor, Came, Fernald.  
*Purchasing Committee*—Mayor, Morgan, Fernald.

# RECOMMENDATIONS

For Annual Appropriations, 1938

## HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Payrolls .....	\$26,000 00	
Salary .....	1,500 00	
Road materials .....	8,000 00	
Gas and oil .....	4,000 00	
Repairs .....	4,000 00	
Culverts .....	500 00	
Salmon Falls Road .....	5,000 00	
Surface drains .....	2,000 00	
Power and light .....	200 00	
Fuel .....	200 00	
Insurance .....	1,000 00	
Telephones .....	100 00	
Equipment .....	300 00	
Sundry .....	200 00	
	<hr/>	\$53,000 00
Schools .....	\$110,360 00	
Fire .....	19,000 00	
Police .....	11,000 00	

## HEALTH

Payrolls .....	\$1,700 00	
General .....	150 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,850 00

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Janitors .....	\$2,420 00	
Fuel .....	2,000 00	
Lighting .....	500 00	
Insurance .....	1,750 00	
Sundry .....	500 00	
	<hr/>	\$7,170 00

## ADMINISTRATION

Salaries .....	\$10,850 00	
General .....	3,300 00	
	<hr/>	\$14,150 00
State Aid Construction .....	\$3,750 00	
Elections .....	\$2,000 00	
Sewerage .....	2,500 00	

## DEBT RETIREMENT

Sewer construction notes . . . . .	\$7,500 00	
School administration and equipment notes . . . . .	1,000 00	
Public improvement notes . . . . .	2,000 00	
Sewer and water construction notes . . . . .	2,000 00	
New school lot notes . . . . .	7,000 00	
Highway equipment notes . . . . .	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$20,500 00
Interest . . . . .	4,000 00	
Shade trees, parks and commons . . . . .	2,000 00	
County Tax . . . . .	51,404 75	
State tax . . . . .	23,472 00	
Street lights . . . . .	15,000 00	
Bridge repairs . . . . .	1,200 00	

## MEMORIAL AND ARMISTICE DAYS

American Legion . . . . .	\$400 00	
Veterans of Foreign Wars . . . . .	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$500 00
Publicity . . . . .	500 00	
Sidewalk construction . . . . .	1,000 00	
Public Library . . . . .	7,600 00	
E. R. Library . . . . .	300 00	
Vital statistics . . . . .	145 00	
Legal adjustments . . . . .	100 00	
Old age assistance . . . . .	15,000 00	
Relief . . . . .	17,000 00	
Rubbish . . . . .	3,094 00	
Hot Top Plant . . . . .	1,100 00	
	<hr/>	\$388,695 75

## ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Schools . . . . .	\$6,000 00	
Auto permits . . . . .	12,000 00	
State of New Hampshire . . . . .	44,000 00	
Reimbursement for Relief . . . . .	2,000 00	
Reimbursement for old age as- sistance . . . . .	11,250 00	
Other income . . . . .	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$80,250 00
		<hr/>
		\$308,445 75



# IMPORTANT RESOLUTIONS AND ORDERS

Passed by the City Council, 1938

## RESOLUTION AS TO WATER FOR OLIVE P. QUINLAN, ROCHESTER HILL

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That whereas, Olive P. Quinlan, of the City of Rochester, County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, did on the 25th day of August, 1933, convey to the City of Rochester, a certain tract or parcel of land on the westerly side of State Highway Route No. 16 described in said deed, "for the purpose of erecting and maintaining thereon a watertank or standpipe to be used in connection with the City Water Works";

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester that the said City furnish water connections for the property now owned and occupied by the said Olive P. Quinlan adjoining property conveyed to said City at no cost to her, and that as long as the said Olive P. Quinlan retains title to said property, the said City to furnish to said property water free of any charge. Upon the death of the said Olive P. Quinlan or upon the title to said premises being conveyed to anybody else, said free service shall be discontinued.

Passed January 5, 1938.

## RESOLUTION AS TO WATER FOR GEORGE A. PRAY, SALMON FALLS ROAD

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That whereas, George A. Pray, of the City of Rochester, County of Strafford and State of New Hampshire, did on the 26th day of June, 1936, convey to the City of Rochester, a certain tract or parcel of land on the southwesterly side of Salmon Falls Road described in said deed;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester that the said City furnish water connections for the property now owned and occupied by the said George A. Pray on the said Salmon Falls Road at no cost to him; and that as long as the said George A. Pray retains title to said property, the said City to furnish to said property water free of

any charge. Upon the death of the said George A. Pray or upon the title to said premises being conveyed to anybody else, said free service shall be discontinued.

Passed January 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO HIRE MONEY IN ANTICIPATION  
OF TAXES

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Finance Committee be authorized to hire in anticipation of taxes, a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty thousand dollars. Said sum to be hired on notes of the City and to be placed at such time as the best interests of the City require.

Passed January 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR NECESSARY  
CITY EXPENSES, PENDING THE PASSAGE OF  
THE ANNUAL APPROPRIATION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That pending the passage of the annual appropriation measure for the year 1938, the Mayor be and hereby is authorized and empowered to validate orders on the City Treasurer for all duly approved and properly classified claims for operating expenses of the City and its Municipal subdivisions.

Passed February 1, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION EMPOWERING FINANCE  
COMMITTEE TO PROVIDE FOR WALNUT  
STREET SEWERAGE

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Finance Committee be empowered and directed to provide for the sponsor's share not to exceed \$5,000.00 in providing for the extension of 2390 feet of 8" sanitary sewer on Walnut Street.

Passed February 1, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO INCORPORATE ASSESSED  
VALUATION OF REAL ESTATE IN CITY REPORT

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the City Clerk shall incorporate in the City Report for 1937 either the assessed valuation or the property tax on all property within the limits of the City of Rochester.

Passed February 1, 1938.

RESOLUTION AS TO DISTRIBUTION OF  
INSURANCE

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That all resident insurance agents doing business in the City of Rochester be given a portion of the City's insurance business, the distribution thereof to be determined by the Finance Committee.

Passed February 1, 1938.

RESOLUTION ACCEPTING OFFER OF SPAULD-  
ING FAMILIES AS AMENDED JANUARY  
25, 1938

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That whereas, by the terms of one certain contract dated November 27, 1936, and amended October 4, 1937, between the City of Rochester and the individual members of several Spaulding families, the said members of the Spaulding families agreed to give or cause to be given to the said City of Rochester the sum of three hundred sixty thousand (\$360,000.00) dollars to be used for the erection of a new High School Building, equipment and athletic field now known as Project 1064-D-S;

And whereas the said City has appropriated forty thousand (\$40,000.00) dollars, and the government of the United States has agreed to contribute three hundred twenty-six thousand nine hundred and nineteen (\$326,919.00) dollars for like purposes, making a total of seven hundred twenty-six thousand nine hundred and nineteen (\$726,919.00) dollars;

And whereas by an instrument dated January 25, 1938, Huntley N. Spaulding and Rolland H. Spaulding in behalf of themselves and other individual signers of the aforementioned contract, and in their capacity as Trustees of the Spaulding Fund, did offer to give or cause to be given a sufficient additional sum to complete said project.

Passed February 1, 1938.

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE PLACING  
DANCES UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE  
LICENSING BOARD

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* 1. That Section 1 of Chapter XVI

of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester is hereby amended by inserting after the word "caravans" in the fifth line of said Section the word "dances" so that said Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. The mayor, city marshal, and one other discreet person appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the council, shall be a licensing board, and shall have power to license all public shows, circuses, caravans, dances and concerts on such terms and conditions as to it may seem reasonable and just.

2. That Section 2 of Chapter XVI of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester is hereby amended by inserting after the word "circus" in the second line of said Section the word "dance" so that said Section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 2. Any person who shall set up, maintain or exhibit any public show, circus, dance or caravan without a license from the licensing board, or contrary to the terms and conditions of such license, shall be fined not exceeding ten dollars for such offense or be imprisoned not exceeding six months.

Passed April 5, 1938.

**RESOLUTION TO HAVE STREET COMMISSIONER REMOVE FENCE FROM WOOD YARD AND SET THE SAME AT DUMP**

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Street Commissioner be and hereby is ordered to remove the present fence around the so-called wood yard situated on the westerly side of Walnut Street and reerect the same on the easterly side of the Farmington Road at the City dump so as to conceal said dump from the highway insofar as it is possible to do so. Said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Highway Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

**RESOLUTION TO DEMOLISH, TEAR DOWN AND DISPOSE OF THE HOT TOP PLANT ON FARMINGTON ROAD**

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Street Commissioner be

and hereby is ordered to demolish, tear down and dispose of the present hot top plant on the Farmington Road, said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Highway Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO HAVE COMMITTEE ON WATER  
WORKS REVIVE THE APPLICATION FOR IN-  
STALLING WATER AT ROCHESTER  
HEIGHTS

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Committee on Water Works and Sewers be and hereby is authorized to take such steps as may be necessary to reopen and revive the application to the Works Progress Administration for approval of a project to install new water mains 1316 linear feet of 6" cast iron pipes and two hydrants on the Old Gonic Road and State Street in said Rochester.

Passed April 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO REMOVE BLINKER ON  
CENTRAL SQUARE

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the City Marshal and Street Commissioner be and hereby are ordered to remove the blinker from Central Square in said Rochester and repair any defect in said highway caused by said removal. Said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and the Committee on Police and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Police Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO HAVE STREET COMMISSION-  
ER ERECT, REPLACE, PAINT AND REPAIR  
ALL STREET SIGNS WITHIN COMPACT  
PART OF THE CITY

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Street Commissioner be and hereby is ordered to erect, replace, paint and repair



all street signs within the compact part of the City of Rochester. Said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee on Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from funds of the Highway Department.

Passed April 5, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION OF ANNUAL APPROPRIATION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the appropriations for 1938, submitted by the Finance Committee, be approved and that action on the total amount to be raised by said City to defray the necessary expenses for 1938 be deferred until such time as the Finance Committee can submit to the Council the amount of the County Tax and the estimated receipts.

Passed April 5, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION TO PURCHASE 600 GALLON PUMPER FIRE TRUCK

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Finance Committee be authorized and directed to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester, through the issue of notes, the sum of seven thousand (\$7,000.00) dollars;

That said notes shall bear interest at no greater rate than three per cent (3%), and to be repaid at the rate of fourteen hundred (\$1,400.00) dollars a year plus interest, the first payment to become due June 1, 1939;

That said notes shall be issued in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 59 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire;

That the Fire Department Committee be and hereby is authorized to purchase for and on behalf of said City one 600 gallon pumper fire truck not to exceed seven thousand (\$7,000.00) in price, and that the said Fire Department Committee be empowered to place the order for and purchase such a truck as in its judgment it may deem to be for the best interest of the City of Rochester, and do any and all acts as may be required to complete said purchase.



That a sum not to exceed seven thousand (\$7,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purchase of said truck.

Passed April 5, 1938.

---

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE RELATING TO  
CHANGE IN BUILDINGS IN FIRE PRECINCT

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That Section 1 of Chapter IX of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester as amended on January 3, 1928, is hereby amended by inserting after the word, "houses" in the fourth line thereof the following words, "and private garages and other buildings appurtenant to said dwelling houses" so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 1. No person shall hereafter erect or cause to be erected any building, unless the walls and covering to the roof shall be incombustible, except dwelling houses and private garages and other buildings appurtenant to said dwelling houses, the roofs of which shall be covered with incombustible material, within the following limits of the City, to wit: Commencing at the Stone Bridge on North Main Street and thence running in a northerly direction by the Cocheco River to Dominicus Hanson Park; thence turning and running in an easterly direction by the southerly side line of the said Dominicus Hanson Park to the tracks of the Lakeport Branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad; thence southerly by the said tracks of the Lakeport Branch of the Boston & Maine Railroad to South Main Street at the junction of Knight Street and South Main Street; thence southerly and westerly along the northerly side line of Knight Street to Charles Street, continuing across Charles Street and along the northerly side line of Spring Street to the Cocheco River; thence turning and running in a northerly direction by the Cocheco River to the Stone Bridge on North Main Street at the point of beginning.

Passed May 3, 1938

---

AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE CREATING THE  
OFFICES OF TWO PATROLMEN

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* 1. That Section 4 of Chapter V of

the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester as amended June 3, 1930, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "times" in the eleventh line thereof the words, "and places" and by adding to said section the following: "The patrolmen shall be on duty at least fifty-four (54) hours a week, at such times and places as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine," so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 4. The marshal shall be on duty in Rochester village from seven o'clock A. M. to six o'clock P. M., 6 days of each week; the assistant marshal and one police officer shall be night watchmen in Rochester village. One of the night watchmen shall be on duty from six o'clock P. M. to four o'clock A. M., and one from nine o'clock P. M. to seven o'clock A. M., six days of each week, or at such other times as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine. The traffic officer shall be on duty on Central Square from 10 A. M. to 8 P. M., six days of each week, or at such other times and places as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine. The night watchmen on their beats shall not walk together unless it be to communicate information or render assistance to each other; nor shall they, while on duty, unnecessarily remain in or about the police station. (The patrolmen shall be on duty at least fifty-four (54) hours a week, at such times and places as the marshal or assistant marshal may determine.

2. That Section 1 of Chapter XXIV of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester as amended on January 5, 1926, October 5, 1926, February 1, 1927, April 3, 1928, April 2, 1929, July 2, 1929, March 3, 1931, March 6, 1934, October 2, 1934, February 5, 1935, and April 7, 1936, is hereby further amended by adding thereto the following:

"The patrolmen thirteen hundred dollars, payable weekly from the police department."

3. That Section 3 of Chapter XXV of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester is hereby amended by striking out the word, "and" in the eleventh line of said section, and inserting after the word, "traffic officer" in said eleventh line, the words, "two patrolmen," so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

Section 3. The City Council shall also annually in January, and not prior to the first Wednesday, therein, elect the following named officers to serve for the term of one year: (Such as by the provisions of the City Charter or Ordinances are to be elected to serve for a longer term, shall hereafter be elected within said period of those years in which their respective offices are to commence.) city physician, overseer of the poor, sanitary officer, (to constitute board of health); city marshal, assistant marshal, night watchman, traffic officer, two patrolmen, one police officer at East Rochester, one police officer at Gonic; city solicitor, members of the board of assessors, city treasurer, collector of taxes, street commissioner, chief engineer and four assistant engineers of the fire department, manager of the opera house; and shall annually in the month of January, appoint and confirm fence viewers, field drivers, keeper of the pound, fish and game wardens, sealer of weights and measures, measurers of wood and bark, measurers of stone, weighers of hay, straw and coal, surveyors of lumber.

4. That Chapter XXV of the General Ordinances of the City of Rochester, is hereby amended by inserting after Section 3, of said Chapter, the following section:

Section 3a. That upon the adoption of this ordinance the City Council shall elect two patrolmen to hold office until the next annual election of officers as provided in Section 3.

Passed May 3, 1938.

---

#### AMENDMENT TO ORDINANCE RELATING TO TRAFFIC RULES

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That Section 3 of Chapter XIV of the General City Ordinances as heretofore amended on June 2, 1931, September 5, 1934, and on April 6, 1937, be further amended by adding thereto the following:

All vehicles on Whitehall Swamp Road, so-called, shall be brought to a stop on said Whitehall Swamp Road before entering South Main Street from said Whitehall Swamp Road.

Passed June 7, 1938.

RESOLUTION AND VOTE ACCEPTING BEQUEST  
FROM SARAH E. YOUNG FOR PUBLIC  
LIBRARY

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester.* "Voted that this corporation accept the legacy of \$5,000.00 under Clause 5 of the will of Sarah E. Young, late of Rochester, N. H., and that the Mayor be and is hereby authorized to sign the receipt for said legacy for the corporation."

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the vote passed at the said meeting; that the officer named herein was duly elected and is still acting as such; that a quorum was present and voted at said meeting; that said resolution is still in full force and effect; that said resolution is not in conflict with any by-laws or rules and regulations of said City of Rochester.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my hand and seal this 10th day of June, 1938.

F. E. Hussey, City Clerk

State of New Hampshire  
Strafford, SS.

(City Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of June, 1938.

Arlene Baker, Notary Public

My Commission Expires Dec. 23, 1942

(Notarial Seal)

Passed June 7, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR LAYING  
CORNER STONE OF SPAULDING  
HIGH SCHOOL

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That Councilman Ralph E. Came and Councilman Frank P. McDonald be appointed to act with two members of the school board as a joint committee, to consider the advisability of suitable ceremonies in connection with the laying of the cornerstone of the Spaulding High School.

Passed June 7, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION OF ANNUAL APPROPRIATION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That there shall be raised, and there

is hereby ordered to be raised with such overlay as may be found necessary, on the polls and ratable estates within said City \$308,445.75 to defray the necessary expenses of the City for the ensuing year, which together with the sums which may be received from the various sources shall be appropriated.

Passed June 7, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO CONSTRUCT SIDEWALK ON  
LINDEN STREET AT WARD HOUSE

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Street Commissioner be and hereby is ordered to construct a cement sidewalk on the street in front of the Ward House, in Ward Two and leading from the street to said Ward House, said work to be done under the supervision of the Committee of Roads, Bridges and Drains and any expense connected therewith to be paid from the funds of the Sidewalk Department.

Passed June 7, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION FOR ADDITIONAL FEDERAL  
LOAN

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That the following Engineering or Architectural Report and Financial Statement is hereby approved:

(A) *Engineering or Architectural Report*

1. The drainage system shown on the original plans was omitted from the revised plans as it was necessary to reduce the cost of the project as much as possible, and it was thought that it could be safely omitted. However, as the work on excavation progressed, it became evident that this drainage system with additions was an engineering necessity. The estimated cost of the revised drainage systems is \$10,000.00.

On lot No. 12 where the house, garage and cabins of Arthur Carl are relocated is required grading and surfacing with new loam around the cabins as the present soil is light sand which will not support a growth of grass, and our contract with the owner requires that his new lot should be placed in as good a



condition as the lot he was moved from. This estimated cost of work is \$2,500.00.

House No. 22 was purchased by the City, through the Building Committee, in connection with this Project, but arrangements for relocating it were not made until after the contract was let, so that it is necessary to have this work done on an extra work order. The estimated cost of this work is \$2,000.00.

Because of the limitation in funds available, we are unable to provide for the full amount of equipment we consider entirely adequate for the building, nor can we plan for an entirely adequate layout and equipment of the athletic fields and landscaping program. We estimate that the additional equipment required for the building will cost \$20,000.00, and the additional amount required for the athletic field and grounds will be \$15,000.00.

2. (a) Present Estimate Cost of Project:

1. Preliminary .....	\$500 00
2. Land .....	\$35,000 00
3. Construction Cost:	
Construction .....	\$681,186 00
Equipment .....	70,000 00
Grading .....	20,000 00
Contingencies ....	25,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$796,186 00
4. Engineering:	
Architects .....	\$45,000 00
Clerk of Works ...	2,600 00
Testing .....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$48,600 00
5. Legal and Adminis-	
tration .....	1,000 00
6. Interest .....	1,800 00
7. Miscellaneous .....	
	<hr/>
Total .....	\$883,086 00

(b) Estimated Cost of Project Due to This Revision:

1. Preliminary .....	\$500 00
2. Land .....	\$35,000 00
3. Construction Cost:	
Construction .....	\$693,186 00
Equipment .....	105,000 00



Grading .....	\$22,500 00				
Contingencies ....	25,000 00				
					\$845,686 00
4. Engineering:					
Architects .....	\$45,000 00				
Clerk of Works ...	2,600 00				
Testing .....	1,000 00				
					\$48,600 00
5. Legal and Adminis-					
tration .....					1,000 00
6. Interest .....					1,800 00
7. Miscellaneous .....					
Total .....					\$932,586 00
3. Estimated Division of Total Cost:					
(a) Labor	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
1. Unskilled . 50	107,248	25	11.5	157	
2. Intermediate .... 65	85,798	20	9.2	97	
3. Skilled ... 1.00	214,495	50	23.0	157	
4. Technical and Clerical ....	21,449	5	2.3	9	
	<u>428,990</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>46.0</u>	<u>420</u>	

4. Lack of additional plans and specifications covering work mentioned above will not delay work on the project for some time. We will have the architect prepare these at his earliest convenience so that there will be ample time to complete the work before the time limit set for this project.

5. The additional work above mentioned will not affect the completion date set for this project.

(B) Financial Statement

1. Grant Requested .....	\$419,664 00
Owner's Funds .....	512,922 00

Total	\$932,586 00
-------	--------------

2. Of the owner's funds \$400,228.70 has already been deposited in the Construction Fund. The balance of \$112,693.30 guaranteed by the Spaulding families

will be deposited before the 25% grant requisition is made.

Section 2. That Walter H. Wood, Chairman of the Rochester High School Building Committee, be and hereby is authorized to execute and file a request for revision of the application filed November 17, 1936, on behalf of the City of Rochester, New Hampshire, to the United States of America for a grant to and in financing the construction, furnishing and equipment of a public high school and athletic field in Rochester.

This revision is to request an additional grant of \$92,745.00 which is 45% of \$206,099.00, the difference between the original estimated cost and the present estimate.

Section 3. That Walter H. Wood, Chairman of the Rochester High School Building Committee, be and is hereby authorized and directed to furnish such information as the United States of America through the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works may reasonably request in connection with the revision of application which is herein authorized to be filed.

Passed June 13, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION FOR REWARD CONVICTING ANY  
PERSON INJURING OR DESTROYING  
PROPERTY AT HANSON PARK  
PLAYGROUND

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Mayor of the City of Rochester be and hereby is authorized to offer a reward in the sum of Fifty (\$50.00) dollars to the first person, other than any police officer of said City of Rochester, who provides information leading to the arrest and conviction of any person or persons willfully injuring or destroying property of the said City of Rochester located upon the playground on Chestnut Hills Road. There is hereby appropriated the sum of Fifty (\$50.00) dollars from monies not otherwise appropriated to provide for said reward.

Passed July 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION PROPOSAL ES-259 FOR WATER  
MAINS WITHIN THE CITY

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That the request made

to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated June 8, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-259) for "Water Main Construction—To construct water mains within the City of Rochester, together with all necessary fixtures and connections—all as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Works Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$5,792.41.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$5,792.41 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed July 5, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION PROPOSAL ES-261 FOR SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That the request made to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated May 31, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-261) for "Drain Construction—To construct surface drains, together with all necessary fixtures and connections—all work as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Works Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said

City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$6,727.12.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$6,727.12 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed July 5, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION PROPOSAL ES-260 FOR SEWER CONSTRUCTION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That the request made to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated June 6, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-260) for "Sewer Construction—To construct sanitary sewers, together with all necessary fixtures and connections—all work as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Work Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$1,757.25.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$1,757.25 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued

in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed July 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO FILE APPLICATION TO U. S.  
GOVERNMENT FOR AID IN WATER  
WORKS CONSTRUCTION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to execute and file an application on behalf of said City of Rochester to the United States of America to aid in the finance and construction of a sixteen inch water main from Round Pond to the Reservoir, a sixteen inch water main from Round Pond to Berry Brook, a sixteen inch water main from the Reservoir to the City transmission line and a 12" water main from said transmission line to the main in Wakefield Street and a chain link fence about four miles long around said Reservoir.

Section 2. That said John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized and directed to furnish such information as the United States of America through the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works may reasonably request in connection with the application which is hereby authorized to be filed.

Passed July 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION RELATING TO POLICE SCHOOL  
AT UNIVERSITY OF N. H.

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Marshal and the Asst. Marshal shall attend the police school at the University of New Hampshire during the last week of July and the first week of August. The expense of not more than \$3.00 a day shall be paid from the appropriation of the Police Department.

Passed July 5, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO APPLY TO P. W. A. FOR  
ROAD PROJECT

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to execute and file an application on behalf of the City of Rochester



to the United States of America to aid in the finance and construction of four miles of gravel base and oil surface road on the Salmon Falls Road or roads in said City of Rochester.

Section 2. That said John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized and directed to furnish such information as the United States of America through the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works may reasonably request in connection with the application which is hereby authorized to be filed.

Passed August 2, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION TO PURCHASE BOAT AND OTHER EQUIPMENT FOR POLICE DEPARTMENT

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the City Marshal be and hereby is authorized to purchase a steel boat, grappling irons, and other necessary equipment connected therewith, the whole not to exceed one hundred (\$100.00) dollars in price.

That there is hereby appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred (\$100.00) dollars for the aforementioned purpose.

Passed August 2, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION TO SELL LOT ON LINDEN STREET ADJOINING WARD HOUSE LOT

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the Committee on Legal Affairs be empowered to negotiate for the sale of the extra house lot adjoining the Ward House on Linden Street at such time as will best serve the interests of the City and at a price that will be in keeping with that received for similar lots on said street.

Passed September 6, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR FEDERAL AID ON SALMON FALLS ROAD

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That if the application made to the Public Works Progress Administration on August 24, 1938, for aid in the financing and construction of the Salmon Falls Road and Roads is accepted by the Public Works Progress Administration,



and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with said application, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said City of Rochester the offer made by the said United States Government for said allotment of funds;

Section 2. That there is hereby transferred as part of the City's share of the financing of said Project, the sum of five thousand (\$5,000.00) dollars included in the annual budget for work on said Salmon Falls Road;

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated the sum of twenty-two thousand one hundred and fifteen (\$22,115.00) dollars as the balance of the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project;

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the said City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$22,115.00 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Any balance remaining after finishing the Salmon Falls Road shall be spent on the Crown Point Road.

Passed September 6, 1938.

---

## RESOLUTION FOR CONSTRUCTION OF WATER MAINS

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That the request made to the Works Progress Administration in Project Proposal dated June 24, 1938 (Sponsor's Proposal ES-263) for "Water Main Construction—To construct water mains, including all necessary fixtures and connections within the City of Rochester—all work as required by existing conditions," be and hereby is ratified.

Section 2. That in case said Project Proposal is accepted by the Works Progress Administration, and an offer for an allotment of funds for said Project be made by the United States Government in accordance with the said Project Proposal, John F. Conrad, Mayor, be and hereby is authorized to accept on behalf of said

City of Rochester the offer made by said United States Government for said allotment of funds.

Section 3. That there is hereby appropriated as the share of the City of Rochester for the financing of said Project the sum of \$7,890.20.

Section 4. That for the financing of said appropriation the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of the City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of \$7,890.20 under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3, of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

No. 263 Whitehouse, Winter, First, Franklin Streets, Adams and Madison Avenues, or to construct water mains including all necessary fixtures and connections within the City of Rochester—all work as required by existing conditions. Part of this Project is relaying small mains with 6" cast iron.

Passed September 6, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION TO LAY FLOOR AT COCHECO ENGINE HOUSE

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That there be and hereby is appropriated from monies not otherwise appropriated, the sum of sixty (\$60.00) dollars for the purchase of material to relay the floor of the Cocheco Engine House.

Passed September 6, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION TO ACCEPT GRANT FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Section 1. That the offer of the United States of America to the City of Rochester to aid by way of grant in financing the construction of Highway Improvements is hereby in all respects accepted, provided however, that said work may be done by said City of Rochester and may not be done under contract or after free open competitive bidding as provided in Part IV, Section 2 of Terms and Conditions.

Section 2. That said City of Rochester agrees to abide by all the terms and conditions of said offer as above provided.

Section 3. That the City Clerk be and he is hereby authorized and directed forthwith to send to the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works three certified copies of the proceedings of the regular meeting of the City Council in connection with the adoption of this resolution, setting forth this resolution in full, and such further documents or proofs in connection with the acceptance of said offer as may be requested by the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works.

Passed October 4, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO PROVIDE FOR TRANSFER OF  
INTEREST ON HIGH SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION  
NOTES

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Whereas the City of Rochester has provided for the payment from its interest account of the interest due upon the \$40,000.00 notes issued for the construction of the Spaulding High School;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester;

That if and when said interest payments are made from the Construction Account, a like amount be transferred from the interest account to the Special Surface Drain Account to cover part of the cost of the Surface Drain Construction at the Spaulding High School.

Passed October 4, 1938.

---

RESOLUTION TO REIMBURSE SPAULDING  
FUND IF ANY BALANCE REMAINS  
ON COMPLETION

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Whereas in order to secure sufficient funds from the Public Works Administration for the completion of the Spaulding High School Project, it has been necessary to deposit additional funds in the Construction Account;

And whereas the Spaulding families will deposit such additional funds in said account as required;

And whereas the completion of the Project may not require all of said funds so deposited and there may be some balance still remaining of said funds deposited by the Spaulding families;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester: That upon the completion of said Project such remaining balance be refunded to said Spaulding families, or to such person or persons as they may direct.

Passed October 4, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION TO ACCEPT OFFER OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FOR FLOOD AND STORM DAMAGE ASSISTANCE

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* That the offer of the Federal Government to provide funds for the repair of storm damage in the City of Rochester being Project Proposal EST 312, Rochester Flood & Storm Damage, be and is hereby accepted and the Mayor is hereby authorized to communicate with the Works Progress Administration and do all things necessary to place this project in operation.

All salvage shall revert to the City.

Passed October 12, 1938.

---

#### RESOLUTION AS TO FENCE AT TORR PARK

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Whereas by vote of the City Council on November 7, 1934, a gift from Mrs. Charles C. Torr of a certain pipe fence at Torr Park, so-called, was accepted on condition that the fence should not be removed unless the Council should so deem it best for the City;

And whereas the Rochester High School Building Committee desires that such fence should be removed;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester that said City Council deems it best that said fence be removed and hereby authorizes and directs said Committee to remove said fence.

Passed December 8, 1938.

RESOLUTION LEGALIZING VOTE OF FEB. 1, 1938,  
FOR FINANCING WALNUT STREET SEWER

*Resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:* Whereas some doubt has arisen relative to the legality of the vote or the resolution of the Mayor and City Council on February 1, 1938, to raise funds for the sponsor's share of the sanitary sewer on Walnut Street;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:

1. That the said vote of February 1, 1938, be and hereby is ratified.

2. That for the financing of a part of the sponsor's share of said Project, the Finance Committee be and hereby is authorized to raise for and on behalf of said City of Rochester through the issue of notes, the sum of three thousand six hundred sixty-one dollars and twenty-seven cents (\$3,661.27) under such terms and conditions as to said Committee may seem best, but said notes to be issued in accordance with Chapter 59, Section 3 of the Public Laws of New Hampshire.

Passed December 8, 1938.

# ASSESSORS' INVENTORY

1938

Land and buildings .....		\$7,460,077 00
Electric plants .....	1	251,442 00
Horses .....	206	21,275 00
Cows .....	679	44,400 00
Other neat stock .....	47	1,835 00
Sheep .....	114	570 00
Fowls .....	7,318	7,318 00
Fur-bearing animals .....	27	270 00
Portable mills .....		900 00
Boats and launches .....	1	100 00
Wood, lumber, etc. ....		21,098 00
Gasoline pumps and tanks .....		13,480 00
Stock in trade .....		1,192,960 00
Mills and machinery .....		1,097,703 00

---

Total Valuation .....		\$10,113,418 00
-----------------------	--	-----------------

Polls .....	5,861	\$11,722 00
National bank stock taxes .....		1,297 00
Amount of taxes committed to collector, including poll taxes and national bank taxes .....		315,831 41
Average rate per cent. of taxation for all purposes .....		30 00
Amount of real estate exempted from local taxes .....		None
Amount of mills and machinery exempted from local taxes .....		None
Amount of stock in trade exempted from local taxes .....		None
Amount exempted to soldiers .....		105,135 00

WILLIAM E. JACOBS,  
ALFRED J. BEAUDOIN,  
HARRY L. MEADER,  
Assessors.



# EXPENDITURES

January 1, 1938, to January 1, 1939

## HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Paid John D. Blaisdell, repairs .....	\$261 42
Murdock & Arthur, Inc., repairs .....	91 91
Gonic Garage, repairs .....	287 08
Mack Motor Truck Co., repairs .....	880 69
Auto Electric Service Co., repairs ....	129 12
Ralph H. Bunker, repairs .....	46 01
Brackett & Shaw Co., repairs .....	1 05
Rochester Radiator Service, repairs ..	29 75
Farmer Auto Body Works, repairs ...	2 00
E. E. Blake's Garage, repairs .....	5 00
Phillips' Garage, repairs .....	72 29
Farmer Motor Sales, repairs .....	6 50
Tractors, Inc., repairs .....	53 82
Potvin's Garage, repairs .....	99 70
Hervey's Tire Shop, tires, tubes and repairs .....	1,873 93
George F. Wilson, batteries and repairs .....	264 33
Marion L. Upham, 5 gals. gas .....	95
Albert Gagne, repairs on truck curtains .....	2 50
Crossley Electrical Co., repairs .....	61 31
John F. Griffin, chauffeurs' licenses ..	26 00
Washington St. Garage, 1 cord slabs ..	4 00
Roland R. Pike, 6 cords slabs .....	18 00
Lida Varney, storage of sand .....	12 00
Ralph P. Corson, keys .....	50
Dance Co., Inc., parts for cement mixer and hot top plant .....	741 77
Maine Steel Co., plow parts and repairs	200 98
E. Corey & Co., material and repairs ..	103 88
Ray Road Equipment Co., sander ....	175 25
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., plow parts and blades .....	188 02
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co., fittings ..	28 68
Hedge & Mattheis Co., shovel parts ...	32 09
M. F. Ellis & Co., street brooms and shovels .....	115 36

Paid Cassellini Venable Corp., parts for shovel and grader .....	\$94 46
N. E. Metal Culvert Co., culverts .....	329 53
B. L. Makepeace, Inc., road maps .....	3 03
Adams Supply Co., 1 doz. paint brooms .....	3 25
P. F. Casey & Co., transformer .....	24 50
A. A. Gregoiry, light, bulbs and guard .....	4 15
W. P. Gammon Handle Co., handles ..	6 50
Harry Palage & Son, push cart .....	36 50
Geo. A. Rowe, grate .....	5 25
Walter E. Killian, jack .....	12 50
Fisher Machine Shop, repairs to road machine .....	4 00
Air Reduction Sales Co., cylinder rental ..	3 31
N. H. Welding Supply Co., acetylene ..	68 87
Albert P. Covey, 300 lbs. asbestos ....	9 00
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware .....	134 03
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware .....	61 42
Spaulding Fibre Co., material .....	17 36
Walter N. Morrison Co., material and labor .....	18 70
J. Milton Hagy Waste Works, material ..	25 34
Michael's Daylight Store, 3 yds. red percale .....	75
Geo. W. Blake, material and labor ....	27 19
Fownes Lumber Co., cement and lumber .....	256 55
The Diamond Match Co., cedar posts ..	4 85
Martin S. Brock & Son, lumber .....	1 80
James Bowering & Sons, coal .....	137 95
V. E. Page & Son, coal .....	168 00
Leroy H. Allen, 23,376 lbs. salt .....	194 73
A. L. Postman, oil of salt and bandages ..	12 75
Ainslie's Drug Store, first aid kit ....	12 50
Fenno W. Fifield & Co., trespass notices ..	2 75
Fred P. Meader, 12 time books and supplies .....	5 10
Malcolm J. Babb, painting street signs ..	70 91
Arnold Richards, painting signs .....	45 85
Wilbur E. Horne & Son, labor on pipe ..	3 50
Philias Roy, repairs .....	1 54
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation insurance .....	552 18

Paid Rochester Water Works, adjustment .	\$20 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., tele- phones .....	279 60
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing .....	169 02
Strafford York Gas Co., ashes .....	5 50
F. E. Hussey, express paid .....	29 35
Manchester, Portsmouth & Dover Ex- press, express .....	40
Peterson's Motor Express, Inc., express	3 97
Boston & Maine R. R., freight .....	8 40
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 28,304 gals. gas .....	3,659 07
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 1,027 gals. burning oil .....	94 14
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 70 gals. Arc. oil .....	44 80
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 55 gals. A. F. oil .....	35 20
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 445 gals. B. B. oil .....	284 80
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 25 lbs. Gargoyle sponge grease ....	2 85
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 225 lbs. Mobilgrease, No. 2 .....	26 25
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., Gargoyle Viscolite No. 10 .....	7 79
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 135 gals. B oil .....	86 40
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 25 lbs. Mobilgrease V .....	3 00
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 25 lbs. Gargoyle grease No. 2 .....	2 60
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 10 gals. S/V No. 756 oil .....	4 50
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 200 lbs. gear compound .....	17 00
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 100 gals. gear oil W .....	6 00
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 30 lbs. No. 4 Mobile grease .....	3 65
The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 5 lbs. Gargoyle Viscolite .....	2 19

Paid The Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., Inc., 1,620 gals. cold patch asphalt .....	\$227 28
H. H. McGuire & Co., Inc., 7,000 gals. cold patch .....	715 40
Atlantic Coast Refining Co., 10 gals. penetroleum .....	30 71
Koppers Products Co., 62,230 gals. tarmac .....	7,150 29
Sumner W. Watson, gravel .....	1,013 40
James McAllister, gravel .....	448 40
Geo. Currier, gravel .....	68 20
Geo. Fifield, gravel .....	46 60
Chas. H. Felker, rent of land .....	30 00
H. D. Smith, insurance on shovel and trailer .....	76 60
Ames-Sheahan, survey of Richardson St. & Small Ave. ....	9 50
John Bradford, painting street signs ..	6 50
J. Wyman Hussey, filing saws .....	6 55
Miles H. Dustin, material and labor ..	6 80
Ernest Mailhot, labor .....	11 55
Howard Chase, extra on Pickering Road .....	45 65
P. W. A. Project No. 1117F, Salmon Falls Road trans. from budget ap- propriation .....	5,000 00
John Shepard, Commissioner, salary ..	1,500 00
Payrolls for labor .....	28,776 41
Total expenditures .....	\$58,142 81

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$52,100 00
Received from:	
State of New Hampshire, men and equipment .....	1,296 02
E. Corey & Co., refund .....	3 12
Stearns Bros., breaking road .....	1 50
Town of Lebanon, man and grader ...	9 72
Jenney Gas Station, men, roller and grader .....	16 72
Albert Boivin, man and roller .....	6 38
Mrs. Abbie Nixon, road oil and labor .	4 73
Albert Boudreau, road oil .....	17 33
Ralph Ferland, road oil .....	40 57

## CITY OF ROCHESTER

39

Rec'd Joshua Studley, road oil and labor ..	\$48 94
Fownes Lumber Co., loading gravel ..	25
Shoveling gravel .....	2 60
Taking down tree .....	5 00
Parks & Commons Dept., removing trees and brush .....	111 01
Standard Oil Co., refund on gas .....	48 00
Orin Edney, gas .....	1 00
Ed. Brock .....	4 00
Rugo Cons. Co. ....	6 00
Spaulding High School .....	36 95
P. S. Lafleur .....	4 32
Tar sold .....	3 64
Roxie Martel .....	1 62
Refund on payrolls .....	11 52
Transferred from rent of equipment ..	3,577 26
Telephones, collected from truck drivers .....	145 36
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	244 84
Deficit .....	394 41
Total .....	<hr/> \$58,142 81

## RUBBISH

Paid The Courier Publishing Co., adver- tising .....	\$5 44
C. E. Newcomb, hauling rubbish .....	3,077 00
Total expenditures .....	<hr/> \$3,082 44
Balance .....	11 56
Total .....	<hr/> \$3,094 00

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$3,094 00
---------------------	------------

## PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Paid Strafford York Gas Co., heating ....	\$41 61
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing .....	609 54
J. Smith, 122 light bulbs .....	24 12
A. A. Gregoiry, supplies .....	2 60
Rochester Germicide Co., 2 bbls. sweep- ing compound .....	13 80

Paid Masury Young Co., 300 lbs. sweeping compound and 5 gals. Myo-Glass ...	\$19 04
West Disinfecting Co., 34 gals. Myritol	46 50
The American Paper Goods Co., 2500 paper cups .....	8 97
D. F. Munroe, 10 cases toilet paper ...	40 59
M. F. Ellis & Co., 6 mops .....	4 12
Hy-Gien Laboratories, Inc., brushes and 5 gals. wax .....	14 41
J. A. Morrill, wood for Ward House and ice for drinking fountain .....	19 25
V. E. Page & Son, wood for ward houses .....	17 00
J. A. Morrill, coal .....	1,299 74
James Bowering and Sons, coal .....	692 32
Fownes Mfg. Co., 750' oak flooring ...	51 45
Fisher Machine Shop, sharpening 2 lawn mowers .....	2 00
Rainville Bros., plumbing supplies and labor .....	2 40
Water Dept., gate valve and labor ....	3 01
Spaulding Fibre Co., chair seat .....	28
Albert P. Covey, brush and labor .....	1 50
Sanborn, McDuffee Co., supplies .....	4 35
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware .....	3 05
Potvin's Garage, Gulf spray .....	1 95
Lewiston & Auburn Awning Co., 2 awning covers .....	39 50
Ayers & Jenkins Co., steel and bolts ..	1 41
Frank E. Hussey, misc. expenses paid	4 08
Peterson's Motor Express, express ..	1 64
Boston & Maine R. R., freight .....	90
Donat Larose, carpenter work .....	38 81
G. W. Blake, repairs .....	24 61
Miles H. Dustin, labor .....	1 25
M. J. Murphy, repairing roof city hall	110 79
J. B. Callahan, repairs .....	2 25
Charles W. Varney & Co., schedule insurance .....	402 23
F. L. Kendall Agency, schedule insurance .....	418 16
F. E. Small, schedule insurance .....	402 05
Ralph E. Came, schedule insurance ...	402 09



Paid William Lamontagne, janitor E. R. opera house and repairing . . . . .	\$171 90
Ernest Couture, janitor Gonic hall . . .	160 00
Harry I. Howard, asst. janitor City hall	900 00
Alphonse Sylvain, janitor City hall . .	1,200 00
Total expenditures . . . . .	\$7,205 27
Balance . . . . .	403 42
Total . . . . .	\$7,608 69
CREDIT	
Appropriation . . . . .	\$7,170 00
Received from:	
James Bowering & Sons, refund on coal	423 89
Vending machines . . . . .	14 80
Total . . . . .	\$7,608 69

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones . . . . .	\$105 29
Strafford York Gas Co., heating . . . . .	13 08
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing, material and labor . . . . .	258 35
Crossley Electrical Co., repairs on bell at Methodist Church & automatic switch . . . . .	35 40
Dubois Electrical Co., material and labor . . . . .	8 76
Justin Gear, fire axes ground . . . . .	50
W. I. Cushing, brooms . . . . .	3 45
L. T. Davis & Son, 3 covers . . . . .	41 46
People's Market, soap powder . . . . .	40
A. S. Postman, oil of salt . . . . .	3 75
Midwestern Mfg. Co., rubber coats . . .	210 77
Endicott Johnson Shoe Co., rubber boots . . . . .	3 60
Pluff's Men's Shop, straps and boots . .	5 10
Fred P. Meader, flag . . . . .	4 00
First National Stores, supplies . . . . .	75
Hackett's Drug Store, supplies . . . . .	2 69
Michael's Daylight Store, 4 sheets and 6 slips . . . . .	3 30
American-LaFrance Foamite Corp., material and labor . . . . .	1,054 18

Paid The Gamewell Co., 2 fire alarm boxes and coils for bell striker .....	\$269 18
Arthur H. Blanchard, flood light .....	65 22
R. W. LeBaron, Inc., repairs on whistle	34 55
Wilbur E. Horne & Son, copper boiler and labor .....	91 55
Sanborn-McDuffee Co., material and labor .....	5 80
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware .....	23 79
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware .....	19 87
A. W. Kay, hardware .....	12 33
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 500' hose and couplings .....	294 00
The C. G. Braxmar Co., Inc., badge ...	12 13
Donald J. Lawrence, damage to taxi ..	16 00
Geo. W. Blake, window ventilator ....	1 30
Carpenter Mfg. Co., battery and bulb .	14 46
George F. Wilson, battery and repairs .	55 05
Harry H. Howard, repairs on truck ..	28 00
Murdock & Arthur, Inc., repairs .....	1 19
Highland St. Garage, battery and in- spection .....	23 19
Phillip's Garage, material and labor ..	18 18
Gonic Garage, parts and labor .....	29 79
Hervey's Tire Shop, supplies .....	5 83
A. A. Gregoiry, material and labor ....	93 32
John F. Griffin, chauffeur's licenses ..	16 00
The Texas Co., 600 gals. gas .....	82 80
Walter N. Morrison, material and labor	12 03
Gonic Mfg. Co., 1 gal. acid .....	34
M. F. Ellis & Co., brushes and dusters .	20 23
Fisher Machine Shop, repairs .....	23 75
Fownes Lumber Co., lumber .....	10 28
James Bowering & Sons, coal .....	443 98
V. E. Page & Son, coal .....	14 00
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance .....	159 30
Charles W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	1 57
F. E. Hussey, express paid .....	1 33
Payroll, Engineers .....	450 00
Payroll, Cocheco Hose Co. No. 1 .....	925 00
Payroll, Torrent Hose Co. No. 2 .....	925 00

Paid Payroll, A. D. Whitehouse Hose Co.	
No. 3 .....	\$650 00
Payroll, Harrington Hose Co. No. 4 ..	650 00
Payroll, Ela Hose Co. No. 5 .....	810 00
Payroll, C. W. Bickford H. & L. Co.	
No. 6 .....	910 00
Payroll, Forest Fires .....	95 95
Payroll, Watchmen July 4 .....	12 00
Thelma Barber, laundering .....	50 95
Roy Emmons, trimming trees .....	6 00
Frederick Cookson, substitute driver .	355 72
Ralph Dunlap, substitute driver .....	1,320 00
John F. Nute, chief engineer .....	831 54
Gordon G. Cushing, chief engineer ...	784 40
Charles Plummer, first assistant engi- neer .....	1,570 80
Chester Whitney, truck driver .....	1,560 00
Edwin Emerson, truck driver .....	1,500 00
Samuel Locke, truck driver .....	300 00
Ralph Seavey, truck driver .....	1,560 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures .....	\$18,927 53
Balance .....	181 46
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$19,108 99

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$19,000 00
Received from:	
State of N. H., refund on forest fires .	47 75
Town of Alton, 2 second hand fire alarm boxes .....	10 00
H. S. Johnson, fire gun .....	8 04
Louis Weinstein, copper wire .....	13 56
W. H. Felker, 10 lbs. soda .....	40
Allen & Hall, 1 qt. acid .....	40
J. J. Newbury, charging chemicals ...	2 00
Hubbard Shoe Co., acid and soda .....	1 50
C. Rand, 8 stable doors and 100' old hose .....	17 00
Old hose, soda, foamite and acid .....	6 14
J. F. Nute Est., telephone bill .....	2 20
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$19,108 99

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Paid Phillips' Garage, repairs .....	\$99 12
Gonic Garage, repairs .....	40 65
Farmer Motor Sales, repairs .....	31 15
Geo. F. Wilson, battery, rental and re- charging .....	32 95
John F. Griffin, chauffeur's licenses ...	15 00
Hervey's Tire Shop, tires, tubes and re- pairs .....	73 01
Rochester Water Works, 1015 gals. gas	121 80
Ayers & Jenkins, hardware .....	3 61
Frank Bownes Co., 25 gals. paint ....	48 31
E. C. Foss hardware .....	12 89
Sanborn-McDuffee Co., 2 chair springs	75
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing .....	21 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones .....	184 64
J. Smith, 30 bulbs .....	10 80
Rochester Observer, advertising .....	26 00
Fenno W. Fifield & Co., supplies .....	6 75
Hobbs & Warren, record books .....	20 56
J. B. Ingham, signs, repairing and painting .....	32 50
Faurot Protective Ident. System, Inc., 1 zipper kit .....	14 23
Lothrops-Farnham Co., storm guards .	6 00
Feineman Bros., clothing .....	91 75
Matthew Ingalls, 6 uniforms .....	242 50
Ross Shoe Store, pr. shoes .....	3 00
U. S. Rubber Products Inc., rubber coats .....	25 54
Shaw & Garnett, coffee and sandwiches	3 20
Fred S. Hartford, board and room for marshal and asst. marshal at police school at Durham .....	14 00
Dr. John Hartigan, attending prisoner	3 00
A. E. Preston, insurance .....	33 00
F. L. Kendall, insurance .....	126 50
Melville Ames, trucking boat .....	2 00
Wilfred Berube, labor on stop signs ..	1 50
Charles Jenness, probation officer and expenses .....	228 95
William E. Jacobs, clerk of police court	400 00
Gardner S. Hall, judge of police court .	900 00

Paid Leon Blaisdell, police at E. Rochester .	\$100 00
Dwight Raab, police at Gonic .....	100 00
John Hurley, special police .....	7 00
Ernest Couture, special police .....	7 00
Ralph Dunlap, special police .....	1 75
James Bowering, Jr., special police ...	9 10
Ray Vittum, special police .....	6 00
James B. Callahan, special police .....	15 00
Stanley Van Buskirk, special police ..	25 95
Harold Day, special police .....	264 60
Joseph Woodes, special police .....	1 75
Robert Blair, special police .....	140 00
Alcide Pelletier, special police .....	121 45
Payroll Rochester Fair Specials .....	138 25
Fred S. Hartford, marshal .....	1,600 00
Clyde R. Cotton, asst. marshal .....	1,499 98
Wilfred Grenier, night watch .....	1,400 00
Vane Nickerson, traffic officer .....	1,400 00
John A. Cater, patrolman .....	287 00
Nelson Hatch, patrolman .....	1,219 78
Jasper Ward, patrolman .....	896 03

---

Total expenditures ..... \$12,117 30

## CREDIT

Appropriation ..... \$11,000 00  
 Received from :

State of New Hampshire, officer, Dec. 24 .....	3 00
Municipal Court, use of car .....	9 90
Harry Varney, police July 4.....	6 00
Chas. W. Varney, special police .....	7 00
Chas. W. Varney & Co., refund on compensation ins. ....	37 50
Fred Hartford, witness fees and cash for revolver permits .....	21 12
Police fees as witnesses .....	19 42
Payroll refund .....	3 50
Deficit .....	1,009 86

---

Total .:..... \$12,117 30

## ADMINISTRATION

Paid N. H. Assessors' Assn., dues .....	\$4 00
Municipal Finance Officers' Assn., dues	10 00

Paid Anna M. Morin, discharge fees and recording .....	\$140 22
Ethel G. Waldron, 40 reports .....	4 00
John F. Conrad, transportation to Concord .....	3 50
F. E. Hussey, express paid and incidentals .....	63 70
Peterson's Motor Express, Inc., express Harold D. Foss, P. M., envelopes and stamps .....	356 04
Wheeler & Clark, record books .....	78 23
The Cragg Bindery, binding inventories .....	33 00
L. C. Henderson, brief case .....	1 00
W. P. Garrison, auto guide book .....	3 75
Kenneth L. Jones, blue print .....	3 00
Edward H. Quimby, 100 coin holders ..	1 00
Roberts Office Supply Co., supplies ...	10 84
Edson C. Eastman Co., Inc., 100 warrants .....	5 10
Pencil Supply Co., 1 gross pencils ....	4 16
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., 2 transfer binders and extra sheets .....	103 50
Fred P. Meader, supplies .....	4 70
L. E. Waterman Co., repairing fountain pen .....	1 20
Ainslie's Drug Store, fountain pen ...	3 50
U. S. Pencil Supply Co., pencils .....	6 85
The Record Press, 1937 city reports ..	1,114 50
The Record Press, printing .....	104 00
F. W. Fifield & Co., printing 8000 poll tax bills, index cards, folders and receipts .....	141 20
Regina Mfg. Co., 1 gross pens .....	2 25
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	26 03
Rochester Observer, advertising .....	50 75
Ralph E. Came, surety bonds for City Clerk, Treasurer and tax collector ..	185 00
H. A. Manning Co., 6 directories .....	75 00
Art Metal Construction Co., metal desk .....	59 71
L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriters, Inc., typewriter .....	102 25



Paid Becker & Co., 12 typewriter ribbons and 1 box carbon paper .....	\$13 51
Victor Adding Machine Co., adding ma- chine .....	148 75
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., care of machine .....	12 00
W. & L. E. Gurley, lead seals .....	9 70
Fownes Mfg. Co., lumber .....	10 83
J. A. Morrill, ice for bubblers .....	40 00
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance .....	5 81
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	1 32
Studley Flower Gardens, flowers for John F. Nute and Mrs. Faye Seavey .....	20 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephones .....	296 20
Sarah C. Horne, copying inventory ...	10 65
Board of Assessors, use of cars .....	150 00
F. E. Hussey, treasurer .....	450 00
Leonard C. Hardwick, solicitor .....	700 00
Eugene C. Howard, tax collector ....	1,600 00
William E. Jacobs, assessor .....	833 34
Harry L. Meader, assessor .....	833 33
Alfred J. Beaudoin, assessor .....	833 33
James B. Callahan, sealer of weights and measures .....	300 00
Arlene Baker, asst. clerk .....	1,050 00
John F. Conrad, mayor .....	600 00
F. E. Hussey, city clerk .....	1,650 00
J. Stacy Tripp, accountant .....	2,000 00
Total expenditures .....	\$14,271 25

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$14,150 00
Received from:	
Telephone calls .....	1 60
Redemptions .....	13 58
Deficit .....	106 07
Total .....	\$14,271 25

## OPERA HOUSE DEPARTMENT

Paid The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing .....	\$169 20
J. Smith, 120 bulbs .....	21 60

Paid A. A. Gregoiry, electrical supplies . . . .	\$1 80
Strafford York Gas Co., 4 gas mantles . . . .	1 00
Globe Ticket Co., 12 sets tickets . . . . .	28 80
Cecil E. Roberts, tuning piano . . . . .	3 00
Walter N. Morrison Co., screws and collars . . . . .	1 20
Eugene C. Foss Co., rope . . . . .	86
F. L. Kendall Agency, insurance . . . . .	1 43
Elihu L. Webster, manager . . . . .	166 12
I. Belmont Allen, stage man . . . . .	189 00
Joseph Woodes, ticket taker . . . . .	31 00
Ralph Dunlap, usher . . . . .	22 00
William Miller, usher . . . . .	6 00
Frank Miller, usher . . . . .	3 50
Roy Redlon, usher . . . . .	4 00
Chas. Wood, Jr., usher . . . . .	6 00
Charles Nelson, usher . . . . .	6 50
Malcolm Lowe, usher . . . . .	18 00
Robert Blair, usher . . . . .	7 00
Earl McIntire, usher . . . . .	3 00
Harry Dorr, usher . . . . .	3 00
John Allen, usher . . . . .	3 00
Robert Allen, usher . . . . .	3 00
Total expenditures . . . . .	<hr/> \$700 01
Balance . . . . .	88 96
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$788 97

## CREDIT

## Received from :

Rochester High School . . . . .	\$82 80
Granite State Outing Club . . . . .	18 00
Cowboy Caravan . . . . .	35 00
V. F. Wars . . . . .	58 80
Spaulding Fibre Co. . . . .	30 00
American Legion . . . . .	54 90
Veterans of Foreign Wars . . . . .	41 00
King's Daughters . . . . .	22 00
Maine Films . . . . .	25 00
St. Mary's Church . . . . .	40 80
City Band . . . . .	23 00
Harmony Club . . . . .	60 00
Holy Rosary Church . . . . .	24 00
McKenzie's Radio Show . . . . .	105 00

Rec'd Buck Nation .....	\$30 00
Richard Clark .....	5 00
Paul Bolduc .....	35 00
Cowboy Radio Show .....	30 00
Strafford-York Gas Co. ....	27 00
Democratic Rally .....	10 00
Republican Rally .....	10 00
Check room .....	21 60
Chas. W. Varney & Co., refund on in- surance .....	07
Total .....	<hr/> \$788 97

## SIDEWALK DEPARTMENT

Paid E. Corey & Co., 500 lbs. reinforcing bars .....	\$18 51
E. J. York, cement .....	30 00
Fownes Lumber Co., cement .....	579 17
Sewerage Dept., cement .....	60
Mrs. P. E. Auger, repairs to sidewalk grate .....	2 50
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance .....	12 80
Cecil Shepard, mason labor .....	6 00
Payrolls, labor .....	339 22
Total expenditures .....	<hr/> \$988 80
Balance .....	674 75
Total .....	<hr/> \$1,663 55

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$1,000 00
Received from:	
Joseph Richards, balance on sidewalk .	20
Maurice Grenier, balance on sidewalk .	22 63
Ferdinand Hamel, on acct. sidewalk ..	5 00
Peterson's Real Estate Trust, sidewalk	59 88
Flora Lamontagne, sidewalk .....	42 77
Malvina Laverdiere, sidewalk .....	62 22
Bernard Marchand, sidewalk .....	53 88
Bessie B. Torr, sidewalk .....	71 10
Paul Welch, sidewalk .....	62 22
Fraser Newton, sidewalk .....	62 22
Leroy Allen, sidewalk .....	62 22

Rec'd A. W. Carll, sidewalk .....	\$42 77
Horace Smith, sidewalk .....	37 94
Ed. Young, sidewalk .....	43 15
Albert Turcotte, cement .....	1 92
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	3 43
Check cancelled .....	30 00
Total .....	<u>\$1,663 55</u>

## STATE AID CONSTRUCTION

Paid State of New Hampshire, State aid road construction .....	\$3,734 33
Balance .....	22 45
Total .....	<u>\$3,756 78</u>

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$3,750 00
Received from:	
State of N. H., refund .....	6 78
Total .....	<u>\$3,756 78</u>

## BRIDGE REPAIRS

Paid Martin S. Brock & Son, plank .....	\$163 44
Fownes Lumber Co., cement .....	6 50
E. J. York, plank .....	531 91
E. C. Foss Co., hardware .....	11 45
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware .....	21 48
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	14 22
Payroll, labor .....	266 30
Total expenditures .....	<u>\$1,015 30</u>
Balance .....	184 70
Total .....	<u>\$1,200 00</u>

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$1,200 00
---------------------	------------

## SURFACE DRAIN DEPARTMENT

Paid Johnson Foundry, drop covers .....	\$16 50
Parry Brick Co., 1500 brick .....	13 50
Cecil Shepard, mason labor .....	53 37

Paid Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	\$1 17
Transferred to Special Surface Drains Cons. W. P. A. No. 1765 .....	1,970 00
<hr/>	
Total expenditures .....	\$2,054 54
CREDIT	
Appropriation .....	\$2,000 00
Received from:	
Spaulding High School Cons., installing surface drain .....	53 37
Deficit .....	1 17
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$2,054 54

#### SPECIAL STREET CLEANING, HURRICANE EXPENSE SEPT. 21

Paid C. E. Newcomb, burning brush at dump .....	\$22 20
A. A. Gregoiry, work on fire alarm ...	32 84
Fownes Lumber Co., lumber .....	39 53
Geo. A. White, repairs to public library roof .....	99 10
Pluff's Men's Shop, safety belt .....	2 75
Ralph P. Corson, filing saws and axes .....	2 85
John W. Hooper, filing saws .....	2 60
Eddie's Diner, lunches .....	2 35
Shaw & Garnett, lunches .....	16 05
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	33 95
Payrolls, labor .....	2,271 05
<hr/>	
Total expenditures .....	\$2,525 27

#### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Paid Creteau's Battery Station, 20 gals. oil .....	\$1 80
J. A. Morrill, 500 lbs. coal .....	4 00
C. B. Dolge Co., 3 doz. Simplex candles .....	13 29
C. D. Jefferson, groceries .....	16 37
Abe L. Davis, groceries .....	6 18
Gonic Cash Market, groceries .....	12 41
Ernest L. Winkley, groceries .....	23 46
Frank E. Hussey, express paid .....	1 12

Paid F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation insurance .....	\$5 15
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	6 51
F. L. Keay, overseer of poor .....	600 00
N. K. Chesley, city physician .....	400 00
C. E. Goodwin, health officer .....	700 00
Total expenditures .....	\$1,790 29
Balance .....	59 71
Total .....	\$1,850 00
CREDIT	
Appropriation .....	\$1,850 00

### SHADE TREES, PARKS & COMMONS DEPARTMENT

Paid Fownes Lumber Co., lumber .....	\$10 96
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware .....	31 93
Ayers & Jenkins Co., hardware .....	32 12
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co., supplies .....	1 41
Bailey Bros., material and labor .....	12 70
Littlefield & Cate, flashlight .....	1 50
Ainslie's Drug Store, supplies .....	1 69
Rochester Observer, advertising .....	28 00
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	15 75
J. Roy Newton, chlor-o-feeder at pool ..	5 00
John Danais, supplies .....	9 25
Ralph P. Corson, filing saws and scythes .....	4 65
Phillips' Garage, labor .....	63
F. E. Hussey, telegram .....	76
B. & M. Railroad, land rent .....	1 00
Studley Flower Gardens, plants for parks .....	12 45
James Holland & Son, labor at Gonic cemetery park .....	5 00
Miles H. Dustin, repairs at bandstand and score board .....	15 94
Harry A. Roberts, blacksmith work ...	75
Water Dept., material and labor .....	110 39
Highway Dept., trucking brush .....	111 01
Donat Larose, repairs on fountain, Gonic Sq. ....	20 00



Paid Emile Dumont, paint .....	\$5 99
Alcide Dubois, labor .....	1 50
The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., light- ing .....	25 68
James B. Callahan, labor .....	5 25
Walter Desmarais, seed and labor ....	24 00
A. A. Massey, care of Torr park .....	25 00
Edgar Varney, Jr., care of Woodman park .....	34 00
I. Belmont Allen, care of Strafford Sq. park .....	\$10 00
J. H. Gear, care of Gonic parks .....	62 00
Wilfred Frenette, care of Duval park .	10 00
Horace Mills, care of E. R. parks .....	30 00
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	33 28
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance .....	63 71
Frank H. Ames, skating rink at E. Ro- chester .....	100 00
Michel Morin, caretaker at Hanson Park .....	186 00
Arthur G. Alden, labor .....	200 25
Verna Ham, instructor at Hanson park	180 00
Payrolls, labor .....	795 84

---

Total expenditures .....	\$2,225 39
--------------------------	------------

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$2,000 00
Received from:	
Rochester Water Works, refund .....	19 99
Hosmer Motor Sales .....	2 97
Deficit .....	202 43
Total .....	\$2,225 39

---

## DOG DEPREDATIONS DEPARTMENT

Paid School Department, dog licenses writ- ten in 1937 .....	\$1,580 66
Wheeler & Clark, 800 dog tags .....	18 03
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	28 70
Rochester Observer, advertising .....	22 50
M. W. Kelley, refund on tax paid twice	4 17
J. M. Duffy, 48 chickens killed by dogs	24 00

Paid Herbert Varney, 19 hens killed by dogs	\$33 25
Geo. A. Young, 49 chickens killed by dogs .....	30 75
F. M. Amidon, 7 hens killed by dogs ..	7 00
Myron I. Jenness, 7 hens, 1 goose and 1 turkey killed by dogs .....	17 75
Fred Kelley, 1 heifer injured by dogs .	29 00
Clerk's fees, dog licenses written in 1938 .....	144 00
Alcide Pelletier, looking up dogs .....	8 75
Neal Goodwin, looking up dogs .....	7 00
C. E. Goodwin, looking up dogs .....	19 25
<hr/>	
Total expenditures .....	\$1,974 81
Balance .....	1,388 59
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$3,363 40
CREDIT	
Balance January 1, 1938 .....	\$1,580 66
Receipts for dog licenses written in 1938 .....	1,782 74
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$3,363 40

## SEWER

Paid E. Corey & Co., steel .....	\$6 92
Pierce-Perry & Co., pipe .....	164 30
E. J. York, pipe, calcium chloride and cement .....	207 15
Ayers & Jenkins Co., pipe .....	184 90
E. C. Foss Co., hardware .....	4 99
Parker Danner Co., tools .....	68 24
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co., fittings .	9 35
Albert A. Tapscott, 13' pipe .....	7 80
Etheridge Foundry & Machine Co., manhole frame and covers .....	19 00
Sanborn-McDuffee Co., supplies .....	53 50
The Diamond Match Co., 3 bags cement	1 91
Fownes Lumber Co., lumber .....	9 94
Parry Brick Co., 1000 brick .....	7 00
Spaulding High School cons., refund on pipe .....	43 12
Surface Drain Dept., cement and pipe	13 45
Lightbody Drug Co., 1 lb. Petrolatum	50

Paid The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co., power	\$151 40
Peterson's Motor Express, Inc., express	2 19
F. E. Hussey, express paid .....	1 85
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation insurance .....	219 56
George D. Dame, superintendent ....	200 00
Payrolls, labor .....	3,477 93
<hr/>	
Total expenditures .....	\$4,855 00
Balance .....	848 97
<hr/>	

Total ..... \$5,703 97

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$2,500 00
Received from:	
Sewer connections and installations ..	2,893 37
Cleaning sewers .....	78 50
E. Corey & Co., refund .....	3 47
Damaged pipe and cement sold .....	2 60
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	226 03
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$5,703 97

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

## Paid interest on notes

Nos. 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1335, 1336, tax anticipation notes ...	\$780 38
Interest on school alteration and equipment notes .....	90 00
Interest on public improvement notes ....	454 08
Interest on new school house lot notes ....	1,171 76
Interest on sewer construction notes ....	525 00
Interest on sewer and water construction notes .....	300 00
Interest on equipment notes .....	294 90
Transferred to W. P. A. No. 1765 as per vote of City Council .....	1,187 51
<hr/>	
Total interest paid .....	\$4,803 63
Balance .....	383 88
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$5,187 51

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$4,000 00
Received from:	
Spaulding high school construction account	1,187 51
Total .....	<u>\$5,187 51</u>

## TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES

Notes outstanding January 1, 1938 ..... \$25,000 00

## Notes Issued in 1938

No. 1320 .....	\$25,000 00
No. 1321 .....	25,000 00
No. 1322 .....	25,000 00
No. 1323 .....	25,000 00
No. 1324 .....	25,000 00
No. 1325 .....	25,000 00
No. 1335 .....	25,000 00
No. 1336 .....	25,000 00

Total ..... \$225,000 00

## Notes paid in 1938

No. 1305 .....	\$25,000 00
No. 1320 .....	25,000 00
No. 1321 .....	25,000 00
No. 1322 .....	25,000 00
No. 1323 .....	25,000 00
No. 1324 .....	25,000 00
No. 1325 .....	25,000 00
No. 1335 .....	25,000 00

Total ..... \$200,000 00

## Note outstanding January 1, 1939

No. 1336 ..... \$25,000 00

## Sewer Notes outstanding January 1, 1939

No. 1238	\$1,500 00	No. 1243	\$1,000 00
No. 1239	1,000 00	No. 1244	1,000 00
No. 1240	1,000 00	No. 1333	2,000 00
No. 1241	1,000 00	No. 1334	1,661 27
No. 1242	1,000 00	No. 1338	1,757 25

Total ..... \$12,918 52

## SEWER CONSTRUCTION NOTES

Paid Mrs. George E. Varney .....	\$5,000 00
Joel W. McCrillis .....	1,500 00
George E. Varney Est. ....	1,000 00

---

Total expenditures .....	\$7,500 00
--------------------------	------------

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$7,500 00
---------------------	------------

---

## SEWER AND WATER CONSTRUCTION NOTES

(New High School Lot)

No. 1312 .....	\$1,350 00
No. 1313 .....	650 00
No. 1314 .....	2,000 00
No. 1315 .....	2,000 00
No. 1316 .....	2,000 00

---

Total .....	\$8,000 00
-------------	------------

---

## NEW HIGH SCHOOL HOUSE LOT NOTES

No. 1307 .....	\$7,000 00
No. 1308 .....	10,000 00
No. 1309 .....	8,000 00
No. 1310 .....	8,000 00

---

Total .....	\$33,000 00
-------------	-------------

---

## SCHOOL ALTERATION AND EQUIPMENT NOTES

No. 1270 .....	\$1,000 00
No. 1271 .....	1,000 00

---

Total .....	\$2,000 00
-------------	------------

---

## HIGHWAY AND FIRE EQUIPMENT NOTES

No. 1296 .....	\$1,000 00
No. 1297 .....	1,000 00
No. 1298 .....	1,000 00
No. 1299 .....	1,000 00
No. 1300 .....	1,000 00
No. 1301 .....	1,000 00
No. 1302 .....	1,000 00
No. 1318 .....	1,000 00
No. 1319 .....	830 00

No. 1327 .....	\$1,400 00
No. 1328 .....	1,400 00
No. 1329 .....	1,400 00
No. 1330 .....	800 00
No. 1331 .....	600 00
No. 1332 .....	1,400 00
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$15,830 00

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT NOTES  
(City Parking Project)

No. 1273 .....	\$2,000 00
No. 1274 .....	2,000 00
No. 1275 .....	2,000 00
No. 1276 .....	2,000 00
No. 1277 .....	2,000 00
No. 1278 .....	2,000 00
No. 1279 .....	1,136 20
<hr/>	
Total .....	\$13,136 20

SURFACE DRAIN CONSTRUCTION NOTE

No. 1326 .....	\$1,000 00
----------------	------------



# SPAULDING HIGH SCHOOL ACCOUNT

From October, 1937, to December 31, 1938

## RECEIPTS

City of Rochester,	\$40,000.00
Spaulding Trust,	482,482.00
P. W. A. Grant,	108,973.00
Leroy Allen, House Rent,	25.00
Leroy Allen, Sale of House,	5,000.00
Bessie Torr, Sale of Land,	200.00
Fred Berry, Sale of Land,	200.00
C. W. Varney & Co., Insurance	
Refund,	5.06
Cash for sale of stone,	10.00
Total Receipts,	\$636,895.06

## DISBURSEMENTS

Preliminary:	
Randolph Gerrish, Clerk,	\$77.75
The Union Leader Publishing	
Co., Advertising,	153.72
The Rochester Observer, Ad-	
vertising,	9.00
The Stevens Studio, Photographs,	27.50
W. H. Wood, Expenses,	311.16
Joshua Studley, Expenses,	43.90
A. S. Rollins, Expenses,	20.50
C. W. Peavey, Expenses,	5.00
Total Preliminary Expenses,	\$648.53

## LAND AND RIGHT OF WAY

Real Estate Bought:	
Lillian M. Torr,	\$6,000.00
Lafayette Gerald,	200.00
Sarah Young Estate,	10,000.00
Etta B. Foss,	1,000.00
Albert Lacroix,	200.00
Miriam and Charles W.	
Landry,	3,600.00
Roxie Hurd,	400.00
Fred Berry,	1,860.00
Elizabeth and Carl Wyberg,	500.00
Malvina Laverdiere,	950.00
Flora Lamontagne,	200.00
Addie Shaw,	500.00
Bessie Torr,	3,500.00
Mabel Marchand,	1,175.00
Albert McKay,	300.00
James Brock,	500.00

Rochester Trust Co.,	\$400.00
John Torr,	200.00
Franklin Torr,	200.00
E. E. and Eva Young,	597.41
City of Rochester,	102.59
Paul Welch,	1,750.00
Arthur W. Carll,	3,400.00
Lucille Young,	100.50
Charles A. Hopkins,	725.00
Moving Costs:	
Etta B. Foss,	316.16
Malvina Laverdiere,	170.00
Fred S. Hartford,	81.65
Henry Laverdiere,	382.13
Edward Young,	30.00
A. W. Carll,	513.81
Bernard Marchand,	318.35
J. I. Fuller,	247.55
Flora Lamontagne,	312.50
Blanche McKay,	100.00
Albert McKay,	53.05
W. D. Schoonmaker,	303.03
Paul Welch,	81.64
Other Land Charges:	
H. M. Bryant, Surveying,	1,779.55
L. C. Hardwick, Expenses,	7.00
Anna M. Morin, Recording,	55.48
Carll's Garage,	3,500.00
Business Loss and Moving Expenses:	
Ames & Sheahan, Moving Garage,	360.00
White & Frank, Inc., Moving	
Shrubbery,	450.00
C. W. Varney & Co., Insurance,	6.20
Lillian M. Torr, Insurance,	39.97
F. E. Small, Mortgage Fee,	2.00
H. D. Foss, P. M., Revenue	
Stamps,	10.50
City of Rochester, Building	
Road,	902.48
W. H. Otis, Labor and Ma-	
terials,	132.65
Rochester Water Works, Connec-	
tion across Wakefield St.,	64.32
Palmer Plumbing Supply Co.,	
Materials,	116.96
Vogel and Hadley, Gravel,	168.00
Lyons Iron Works, Basement	
Sashes,	24.00
F. E. Hussey, Revenue Stamps	
and Express,	1.33
Fownes Lumber Co., Materials,	78.87
James Brock, Rent Loss,	96.00
Colprit's Nursery, labor,	65.70
City of Rochester, Surface	
Drain Expenses,	90.32

Carll's Garage, Car Storage,	\$4.50	
Mitchell's Garage, Car Storage,	17.50	
Henry E. Morin, Trucking,	5.75	
City of Rochester, Sewer and Water Connections,	194.65	
Leroy Allen, Work on House,	60.98	
City of Rochester, Balance of Cost of Sewer and Water Mains in excess of amount appropriated by City,	1,298.76	
Bessie Torr, Rent and Side- walk Expenses,	135.10	
J. W. McCrillis, Labor and Materials,	307.45	
Rochester Water Works, Chang- ing Hydrant,	16.75	
City of Rochester, Compen- sation Insurance,	21.25	
William York, Re-installing Telephone,	1.75	
State of N. H., Repairing Road,	39.40	
Rochester Water Works, Re- pairing Hydrant,	49.84	
Philias Roy, Labor and Ma- terials,	35.13	
		<hr/>
Total Land and Right of Way Payments,		\$51,410.51
Construction:		
Rugo Construction Co., on Building Contract,	424,065.71	
J. J. Callahan, on Grading Contract,	9,861.82	
		<hr/>
Total Construction Payments, Engineering, Plans, Designs, etc.:	433,927.53	
C. R. Whitcher,	35,914.04	
Strayer & Engelhardt,	2,500.00	
		<hr/>
Total Engineering Payments, Legal and Administrative:	38,414.04	
W. H. Wood, Expenses,	462.76	
Hotel Statler,	8.00	
Joshua Studley, Expenses,	4.75	
George O. Peabody, Expenses,	22.50	
		<hr/>
Total Legal and Administrative,	498.01	
George O. Peabody, Clerk of Works,	3,065.00	
City of Rochester, Interest,	1,187.51	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements,		\$529,151.13
Balance, January 1, 1939,		107,743.93
		<hr/>
Total,		\$636,895.06

## SUNDRY EXPENDITURES

### STREET LIGHTS

Paid The Twin State Gas & Elec. Co .....	\$13,941 62
Balance .....	1,058 38

---

Total .....	\$15,000 00
-------------	-------------

#### CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$15,000 00
---------------------	-------------

### MEMORIAL AND ARMISTICE DAYS

Paid American Legion, Philip Hubbard, treasurer .....	\$400 00
Veterans of Foreign Wars, F. W. Twitchell, treasurer .....	100 00

---

Total .....	\$500 00
-------------	----------

#### CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$500 00
---------------------	----------

### EAST ROCHESTER PUBLIC LIBRARY AND READING ROOM

Paid George A. Elliott, treasurer .....	\$300 00
---	----------

#### CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$300 00
---------------------	----------

### COUNTY OF STRAFFORD

Paid Treasurer, County of Strafford .....	\$51,404 75
---	-------------

#### CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$51,404 75
---------------------	-------------

### STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Paid Treasurer, State of New Hampshire .	\$23,472 00
--	-------------

#### CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$23,472 00
---------------------	-------------

### PUBLIC LIBRARY AND READING ROOM

Paid Frank E. Hussey, treasurer .....	\$7,600 00
---------------------------------------	------------

#### CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$7,600 00
---------------------	------------

### RELIEF

Paid Orders issued by Relief Office .....	\$19,631 85
---	-------------

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$17,000 00
Received from:	
Frank Hazelton .....	3 00
Joseph Lambert .....	1 00
Wesley Burch .....	2 00
William Devine .....	7 50
Strafford County .....	386 32
Deficit .....	2,232 03
<hr/> Total .....	<hr/> \$19,631 85

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Paid County of Strafford .....	\$14,539 53
Balance .....	460 47
<hr/> Total .....	<hr/> \$15,000 00

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$15,000 00
---------------------	-------------

## ELECTIONS

Paid Fenno W. Fifield & Co., 6,856 city ballots, 700 samples and 100 postals	\$55 75
Courier Publishing Co., advertising ..	30 15
Rochester Printing Co., printing check lists Ward 4 .....	56 55
Eugene C. Foss Co., hardware .....	3 61
The Diamond Match Co., fir panel for ballot boxes .....	8 11
F. L. Kendall Agency, compensation in- surance .....	4 29
Chas. W. Varney & Co., compensation insurance .....	5 67
Carl Wyberg, trip to Concord .....	6 00
Joel W. McCrillis, chairman of super- visors .....	66 00
Lawrence E. Haley, supervisor Ward 1	100 00
Wm. O. Allen, supervisor Ward 2 ....	100 00
J. Ernest Richey, supervisor Ward 3 .	82 00
Downing Osborne, supervisor Ward 3	20 00
Alfred J. Beaudoin, supervisor Ward 4	100 00
Isaac W. Rankin, supervisor Ward 5 ..	100 00
Willard I. Cushing, supervisor Ward 6	100 00

## ELECTION PAYROLLS

March 8, September 13, November 8, December 6

## MODERATORS

Ward 1	Frank Cole .....	\$24 00
2	Freeman Parshley ..	6 00
	John F. Conrad ....	18 00
3	Harry Witherell ....	6 00
	Wilfred Lagotte ....	18 00
4	Maurice Gelinas ....	24 00
5	Faye Seavey .....	6 00
	Sarah C. Horne .....	18 00
6	Forrest Otis .....	12 00
	John M. Stevens ....	6 00
	Robert Carr .....	6 00

---

 \$144 00

## WARD CLERKS

Ward 1	Wilmer Hayes .....	\$25 50
2	Arthur Alden .....	6 00
	Arthur Mortimer ...	19 50
3	Arthur Cassidy .....	20 00
	Lillian Anctil .....	6 00
4	Joseph Sylvain .....	27 00
5	Maurice Greenfield ..	26 00
6	Leroy Redlon .....	26 50

---

 \$156 50

## SELECTMEN

Ward 1	James Garnett .....	\$8 75
	Harvey Henderson ..	25 00
	Willis Hayes .....	20 00
	Charles Tripp .....	5 00
	Harry Jacobs .....	11 25
	Ernest Sillers .....	5 00
2	Eugene Huntoon ...	26 25
	Randolph Conrad ...	23 75
	Harold Lincoln .....	20 00
3	Alfred Castonguay,	
	Jr. ....	5 00
	Alice Cartier .....	5 00
	Edward Cossette ...	18 75
	Eugene Sevigny ....	20 00
	Downing Osborne ...	20 00
	Harry Witherell ....	5 00
	Kenneth Welch .....	1 25
4	Aurette Beaudoin ..	25 00



Ward 4	Roland Perreault ...	\$25 00
	Raoul Aubin .....	25 00
5	Ralph Dunlap .....	25 00
	Charles H. Ward ...	25 00
	William E. Gerrish ..	25 00
6	Geo. E. Greenfield ...	25 00
	Vernon E. Hersom ..	23 75
	Forrest R. Otis .....	15 00

---

\$433 75

## BALLOT CLERKS

Ward 1	Ernest Stevens .....	\$5 00
	Charles Nute .....	5 00
	Roy Sleeper .....	10 00
	Ernest Rolfe .....	5 00
	Burt Spiller .....	10 00
	Leonard Purvis ....	5 00
2	Dennis Brennan ....	20 00
	Thomas Hannon ....	10 00
	Eudor Sylvain .....	10 00
3	Armand Lanoix ....	5 00
	Willie Forcier .....	15 00
	Ida Beaulieu .....	15 00
	Ashbel Young .....	5 00
4	Roscoe Hersom ....	20 00
	Michel Morin .....	20 00
5	James Fox .....	5 00
	Vinton Preston .....	20 00
	Frank R. Robbins ..	10 00
	Patrick Manion ....	5 00
6	Sara Greenfield .....	15 00
	Edgar L. Garnett ...	15 00
	Annie Quinlan .....	5 00
	Thomas Dudley ....	5 00

---

\$240 00

## BALLOT MARKERS

Ward 1	Ernest Rolfe .....	\$5 00
	Charles Nute .....	15 00
	Harry Jacobs .....	5 00
	Ernest H. Stevens ..	5 00
	Charles Tripp .....	10 00
2	John P. Morgan ....	5 00
	Henry Osborne .....	20 00
	Forrest Davis .....	10 00
	Thomas Hannon ...	5 00

Ward 2	Willie Forcier .....	\$5 00	
3	Armand Lanoix ....	5 00	
	Irene Anctil .....	5 00	
	Ashbel Young .....	15 00	
	Ida Beaulieu .....	5 00	
	Alice Cartier .....	5 00	
4	Eugene Beaudoin ...	15 00	
	Henry Maxfield .....	15 00	
	Raymond Beaudoin .	5 00	
	Michel Morin .....	5 00	
5	Delozo Turmelle ....	20 00	
	Ernest J. Turmelle ..	20 00	
6	Thomas Dudley ....	15 00	
	Edgar Garnett .....	10 00	
	Sara Greenfield .....	5 00	
	Annie Quinlan .....	5 00	
			\$235 00
Total expenditures .....		\$2,047 38	
CREDIT			
Appropriation .....		\$2,000 00	
Deficit .....		47 38	
Total .....		\$2,047 38	

## VITAL STATISTICS

Paid Payroll, returns of births, marriages and deaths .....	\$145 00
CREDIT	
Appropriation .....	\$145 00

## LEGAL ADJUSTMENTS

Paid Thomas J. Morrison, services for Mrs. A. Hall .....	\$5 30
Walter J. Roberts, services for Mrs. A. Hall .....	10 00
Total expenditures .....	\$15 80
Balance .....	84 20
Total .....	\$100 00
CREDIT	
Appropriation .....	\$100 00

## PUBLICITY

Paid Rochester Chamber of Commerce . . . .	\$500 00
--	----------

## CREDIT

Appropriation .....	\$500 00
---------------------	----------

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I submit herewith a report of the financial condition of the City of Rochester at the close of business December 31, 1938, together with supporting statements and schedules.

The report is sub-divided into three groups, as in previous years.

Group 1 shows the General Municipal and Budget Accounts for the year, together with supplementary statements and schedules. Schedules four and five of this group show the total cash transactions for the year, with the exception of the Trust Funds.

Group 2 shows the Report of the Trustees of Trust Funds.

Group 3 shows the Report of the Water Works in the form prescribed by the Public Service Commission.

The Total Funded Debt shows a decrease of \$11,081.48, which is accounted for as follows:

## Obligations Paid:

Sewer Construction Notes ....	\$7,500 00	
School Alteration and Equip- ment Notes .....	1,000 00	
Public Improvement Notes ....	2,000 00	
Sewer and Water Construction Notes .....	2,000 00	
New School House Lot Notes ..	7,000 00	
Equipment Notes .....	1,000 00	
Water Construction Notes ....	4,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$24,500 00

## New Obligations Issued:

Sewer Construction Notes ....	\$5,418 52	
Equipment Notes .....	7,000 00	
Surface Drain Construction Note .....	1,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$13,418 52

Decrease in Funded Debt .....	\$11,081 48
-------------------------------	-------------

The Total Funded Debt as of January 1, 1939, is \$153,884.72, divided as follows:

Water Debt (payable from revenue of the Water Works) . . . . .	\$68,000 00
Municipal Debt (payable from Tax Levies)	85,884 72
	<hr/>
	\$153,884 72

Respectfully submitted,

J. STACY TRIPP,  
City Accountant.

### LIST OF SCHEDULES

1. General Balance Sheet.
2. Analysis of Revenue Surplus.
3. Comparative Summary of Revenues and Expenses.
4. Statement of Cash Receipts.
5. Statements of Cash Disbursements.
6. Schedules of Real Estate and Personal Property.
7. Statement of Funded Debt.
8. Statement of Tax Liens and Tax Title Accounts.
9. Statement of Tax Anticipation Borrowing.
10. Statement of Overlay of Taxes (1937 Account).
11. Cost of Sewer Construction.
12. Cost of Surface Drain Construction.
13. Statement of Comparative Revenues.
14. Statement of Comparative Appropriation Charges.
15. Statement of Special Appropriation for Sewer Construction.
16. Statement of Special Appropriation for Sewer and Water Construction at Spaulding High School.
17. Special Appropriation for Surface Drain Construction.
18. Statement of Spaulding High School Construction Account.
19. Municipal Net Indebtedness (Exclusive of Water Debt).

## Schedule 1—General Balance Sheet

## CAPITAL ASSETS

## Real Estate:

Land and Buildings .....	\$488,111	20
Personal Property .....	124,637	96
Boston and Maine R. R. Stock .....	88	00
Future Taxation to Retire Municipal Funded Debt .....	85,884	72
Municipal Investment in Water Works ..	349,718	11
Trust Funds (Investments) .....	40,980	50
	<hr/>	
	\$1,089,420	49

## CAPITAL LIABILITIES

## Funded Debt:

## Municipal:

Sewer Construction Notes .....	\$12,918	52
School Alteration and Equipment Notes .....	2,000	00
Public Improvement Notes .....	13,136	20
Sewer and Water Construction Notes	8,000	00
New School House Lot Notes .....	33,000	00
Equipment Notes .....	15,830	00
Surface Drain Construction Note ..	1,000	00
Water Works:		
Water Construction Notes .....	68,000	00
Trust Funds:		
Principal .....	40,087	42
Unexpended Earnings .....	893	08
Capital Surplus .....	894,555	27
	<hr/>	
	\$1,089,420	49



## Schedule 1—General Balance Sheet

## CURRENT ASSETS

Office Cash .....	\$122 09
Bank Cash .....	29,593 65
Tax Sale Liens .....	6,183 31
Tax Deeded Property .....	313 87
Accounts Receivable .....	1,794 76
Taxes, 1938 .....	47,050 15
Other Assets:	
Surface Drain Construction at Spaulding High School .....	1,018 75
Hanson Park, Project E. S. T. No. 312 .....	265 35
	<hr/>
	\$86,341 93

## CURRENT LIABILITIES

Tax Anticipation Notes .....	\$25,000 00
Approved Vouchers Unpaid .....	2,276 05
Special Fund Balances:	
Sewer Construction .....	1,418 72
Surface Drain Construction .....	411 76
Parking Project .....	202 94
Opera House .....	88 96
Deposit on Sidewalk Construction for 1939 .....	86 55
Deferred Departmental Credits .....	1,794 76
Reserve for Tax Abatements, 1938 Ac- count .....	6,803 29
Revenue Surplus .....	48,258 90
	<hr/>
	\$86,341 93

## Special Funds Balance Sheet

## ASSETS

Construction Cash (P. W. A. No. 1064 D. S.), Spaulding High School . . . . .	\$107,743 93
Construction Cash (P. W. A. 1117F), Salmon Falls Road . . . . .	1,339 61
	<hr/>
	\$109,083 54

## LIABILITIES

## Unexpended Balances:

Spaulding High School Construction Account . . . . .	\$107,743 93
Salmon Falls Road Construction Account . . . . .	1,339 61
	<hr/>
	\$109,083 54

## Schedule 2—Analysis of Revenue Surplus

## CREDITS TO SURPLUS

## REVENUES

Clerk's Fees .....	\$951 76
Licenses .....	833 67
Rent of Gonic Hall .....	130 00
Rent of East Rochester Opera House .....	17 00
Water Works, Salary Account .....	600 00
Municipal Court .....	1,000 00
Schools .....	7,900 39
Automobile Permits .....	13,135 84
Interest on 1937 Taxes .....	1,865 62
Interest on 1938 Taxes .....	63 68
Interest on Redeemed Taxes .....	402 20
Tax Levy, 1938 .....	308,786 75
Taxes 1937, Added Lists .....	474 90
Re-imbursement for Relief Expenditures .....	2,113 88
Re-imbursement for Old Age Assistant Expenditures .....	10,904 30
Candidates' Fees .....	27 00
Sale of Capital Asset .....	300 00
State of New Hampshire:	
Interest and Dividend Tax .....	31,696 14
Insurance Tax .....	116 70
Railroad Tax .....	3,148 85
Savings Bank Tax .....	10,324 98
Miscellaneous .....	67 68
	<hr/>
	\$394,861 34

## CHARGES TO SURPLUS

	Gross Charges	Credits	Net Charges
Highways,	\$58,142.81	\$5,648.40	\$52,494.41
Schools,	110,034.20	31.00	110,003.20
Fire Dept.,	18,927.53	108.99	18,818.54
Police,	12,117.30	107.44	12,009.86
Health,	1,790.29		1,790.29
Public Buildings,	7,205.27	438.69	6,766.58
Administration,	14,271.25	15.18	14,256.07
Elections,	2,047.38		2,047.38
Sewerage,	4,855.00	3,203.97	1,651.03
Surface Drains,	2,054.54	53.37	2,001.17
Sidewalk Construc- tion,	988.80	663.55	325.25
School Alteration and Equipment Notes,	1,000.00		1,000.00
Public Improvement Notes,	2,000.00		2,000.00

New School House			
Lot Notes,	\$7,000.00		\$7,000.00
Sewer and Water Construction			
Notes,	2,000.00		2,000.00
Equipment Notes,	1,000.00		1,000.00
Sewer Construc- tion Notes,	7,500.00		7,500.00
Interest,	4,803.63	\$1,187.51	3,616.12
Shade Trees and Parks,	2,225.39	22.96	2,202.43
Street Lights,	13,941.62		13,941.62
County Tax,	51,404.75		51,404.75
State Tax,	23,472.00		23,472.00
Bridge Repairs,	1,015.30		1,015.30
Memorial and Armistice Days,	500.00		500.00
Publicity,	500.00		500.00
Public Library,	7,600.00		7,600.00
East Rochester Library,	300.00		300.00
Legal Adjustments,	15.80		15.80
Relief,	19,631.85	399.82	19,232.03
Vital Statistics,	145.00		145.00
Old Age Assistance,	14,539.53		14,539.53
State Aid			
Construction,	3,734.33	6.78	3,727.55
Rubbish,	3,082.44		3,082.44
Tornado Expense,	2,525.27		2,525.27
	\$402,371.28	\$11,887.66	\$390,483.62
Balance (Excess of Revenues over Expenditures)			\$4,377.72
Revenue Surplus January 1, 1938 .....			\$41,649.51
Add:			
Balance on 1938 Budget (as per above analysis)			4,377.72
Balance on Overlay of Taxes for 1937 (Schedule 10) .....			2,231.67
Revenue Surplus January 1, 1939, (Schedule 1) ..			\$48,258.90

## Schedule 3—Comparative Summary of Revenues and Expenditures

### REVENUES

	Estimated Revenues	Revenues Realized	Excess	Deficit
State of N. H.,	\$44,000.00	\$45,286.67	\$1,286.67	
Automobile				
Permits,	12,000.00	13,135.84	1,135.84	
Schools,	6,000.00	7,900.39	1,900.39	
Re-imbursement				
for Relief,	2,000.00	2,113.88	113.88	
Re-imbursement for				
Old Age Asst.,	11,250.00	10,904.30		\$345.70
Taxes, 1938,	308,445.75	308,786.75	341.00	
Other Income,	5,000.00	6,733.51	1,733.51	
Totals,	\$388,695.75	\$394,861.34	\$6,511.29	\$345.70

### EXPENDITURES

	Appropriations and Credits	Charges	Balance	Deficit
Highways,	\$57,748.40	\$58,142.81		\$394.41
Schools,	110,391.00	110,034.20	\$356.80	
Fire Dept.,	19,108.99	18,927.53	181.46	
Police,	11,107.44	12,117.30		1,009.86
Health,	1,850.00	1,790.29	59.71	
Public Buildings,	7,608.69	7,205.27	403.42	
Administration,	14,165.18	14,271.25		106.07
State Aid				
Construction,	3,756.78	3,734.33	22.45	
Elections,	2,000.00	2,047.38		47.38
Sewerage,	5,703.97	4,855.00	848.97	
Surface Drains,	2,053.37	2,054.54		1.17
Sidewalk Construc-				
tion,	1,663.55	988.80	674.75	
Debt Retirement:				
School Alteration and				
Equipment				
Notes,	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Public Improve-				
ment Notes,	2,000.00	2,000.00		
New School House				
Lot Notes,	7,000.00	7,000.00		
Sewer and Water				
Construction				
Notes,	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Equipment Notes,	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Sewer Construction				
Notes,	7,500.00	7,500.00		

Interest,	\$5,187.51	\$4,803.63	\$383.88	
Shade Trees and Parks,	2,022.96	2,225.39		\$202.43
County Tax,	51,404.75	51,404.75		
State Tax,	23,472.00	23,472.00		
Street Lights,	15,000.00	13,941.62	1,058.38	
Bridge Repairs,	1,200.00	1,015.30	184.70	
Memorial and Armistice Days,	500.00	500.00		
Publicity,	500.00	500.00		
Public Library, East Rochester	7,600.00	7,600.00		
Library,	300.00	300.00		
Vital Statistics,	145.00	145.00		
Legal Adjustments,	100.00	15.80	84.20	
Relief, Old Age	17,399.82	19,631.85		2,232.03
Assistance,	15,000.00	14,539.53	460.47	
Rubbish,	3,094.00	3,082.44	11.56	
Tornado Expense,		2,525.27		2,525.27
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$400,583.41	\$402,371.28	\$4,730.75	\$6,518.62
Excess of Revenues over Estimates .....				\$6,165.59
Excess of Expenditures over Appropriations .....				1,787.87
				<hr/>
Balance on 1938 Budget (Schedule 2) .....				\$4,377.72



## Schedule 4—Statement of Cash Receipts

## REVENUE CREDITS

Clerk's Fees,	\$951.76	
Interest on Redeemed Taxes,	402.20	
Rent of Gonic Hall,	130.00	
Salary, from Water Works,	600.00	
Interest on 1937 Taxes,	1,865.62	
Interest on 1938 Taxes,	63.68	
Licenses,	\$834.67	
Less collected in 1937,	146.00	
	<hr/>	688 67
Miscellaneous,	67.68	
Schools,	7,900.39	
Candidates' Fees,	27.00	
Municipal Court,	1,000.00	
Automobile Permits,	13,153.30	
Rent of East Rochester Opera House,	17.00	
Re-imbursement for Relief,	2,113.88	
Re-imbursement for Old Age Assistance,	258.75	
Sale of Capital Asset,	300.00	
State of New Hampshire,	45,286.67	
	<hr/>	
Total Revenue Credits,		\$74,826.60

## DEPARTMENTAL CREDITS

Highways:		
Pay Rolls,	\$282.46	
Gas and Oil,	144.64	
Repairs,	866.21	
Road Materials,	3,764.89	
General,	590.20	
State Aid Roads,	6.78	
Sewerage,	3,203.97	
Sidewalk Construction,	663.55	
Shade Trees and Parks,	22.96	
Administration,	15.18	
Fire Department,	108.99	
Surface Drains,	53.37	
Police,	107.44	
Public Buildings,	438.69	
Relief,	399.82	
Schools,	31.00	
Interest,	1,187.51	
	<hr/>	
Total Departmental Credits,		\$11,887.66
Water Receipts,		\$37,887.87
Dog Depredations,		\$1,782 74
Tax Collections:		
1937 Levy,	\$48,300.75	
1938 Levy,	268,539.89	
Redeemed Taxes,	4,317.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Tax Collections,		\$321,157.92

## Non-Revenue Receipts:

Sawyer Property,	\$13.32	
Fire Equipment Notes,	7,000.00	
Surface Drain Construction Note,	1,000.00	
Sewer Construction Notes,	5,418.52	
Tax Anticipation Notes,	200,000.00	
Spaulding School, Sewer Construction,	2,128.31	
Spaulding School, Road Account,	911.97	
Spaulding School, Grading Account,	612.54	
Spaulding School, Surface Drain Account,	1,227.11	
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 1487,	25.92	
Surface Drain Construction, W. P. A. No. 1765,	94.45	
Sewer Deposit,	25.00	
Deposit on Sidewalk Construction for 1939 Account,	86.55	
Miscellaneous Rent of Equipment,	18.00	
Rent of Opera House,	788.97	
Total Non-Revenue Receipts,		\$219,350.66
Construction Accounts Receipts:		
P. W. A. No. 1064 D. S., Spaulding High School,		\$236,670.06
P. W. A. No. 1117F, Salmon Falls Road,		\$5,000.00
Total Cash Receipts,		\$908,563.51
Cash on hand January 1, 1938:		
Office:		
Municipal,	\$89.66	
Water,	93.08	
		\$182.74
Bank:		
Municipal,	\$20,313.02	
Water,	7,945.90	
Spaulding School Account,	354,146.74	
Dog Depredations,	1,580.66	
		\$383,986.32
		\$384,169.06
Total,		\$1,292,732.57

## Schedule 5—Statement of Cash Disbursements

### Highways:

Pay Rolls,	\$28,161.28	
Salary,	1,500.00	
Road Materials,	9,932.16	
Gas and Oil,	3,895.88	
Repairs,	5,934.44	
Culverts,	494.73	
Equipment,	211.75	
Salmon Falls Road,	5,000.00	
Surface Drains,	84.54	
Bridge Repairs,	1,015.30	
Power and Light,	154.34	
Fuel,	333.45	
Insurance,	628.78	
Telephones,	257.62	
Sundry,	238.85	
Hot Top Plant,	1,546.14	
		\$59,389.26

### Schools:

Administration,	1,204.55	
Instruction,	79,166.16	
Operation and Maintenance,	12,246.80	
Equipment and Other Charges,	7,129.21	
Auxiliary Agencies,	10,287.48	
		110,034.20

### Fire Department:

Pay Rolls,	14,966.11	
Other Maintenance,	3,892.18	
		18,858.29

### Police:

Pay Rolls,	10,762.64	
Other Maintenance,	1,354.86	
		12,117.50

### Health:

Pay Rolls,	1,700.00	
General,	96.86	
		1,796.86

### Public Buildings:

Janitors,	2,420.00	
Fuel,	2,160.54	
Light,	481.36	
Insurance,	1,624.53	
Sundry,	470.56	
		7,156.99

### Administration:

Salaries,	10,850.00	
General,	3,413.71	
		14,263.71

State Aid Construction,	\$3,734.33
Elections,	2,047.38
Sewerage,	4,880.31
Sidewalk Construction,	988.68

## Debt Retirement:

School Alteration and Equipment Notes,	1,000.00
Public Improvement Notes,	2,000.00
New School House Lot Notes,	7,000.00
Sewer and Water Con- struction Notes,	2,000.00
Equipment Notes,	1,000.00
Sewer Construction Notes,	7,500.00
	<hr/>
	20,500.00

## Interest:

Tax Anticipation Notes,	780.38
School Alteration and Equip- ment Notes,	90.00
Public Improvement Notes,	454.08
Sewer Construction Notes,	525.00
New School House Lot Notes,	1,171.76
Sewer and Water Con- struction Notes,	300.00
Equipment Notes,	189.90
Transferred to W. P. A. No. 1765 as per vote of the City Council,	1,187.51
	<hr/>
	4,698.63
Shade Trees and Parks,	2,225.39
County Tax,	51,404.75
State Tax,	23,472.00
Street Lights,	13,941.62
Memorial and Armistice Days:	
American Legion,	400.00
Veterans Foreign Wars,	100.00
	<hr/>
	500.00

## Publicity:

Chamber of Commerce,	500.00
Public Library,	7,600.00
East Rochester Library,	300.00
Vital Statistics,	145.00
Legal Adjustments,	15.80
Old Age Assistance,	3,942.02
Relief,	19,430.34
Rubbish,	3,139.44
Tornado Expense,	2,525.27
	<hr/>

Total Departmental Disbursements,	\$389,607.77
Opera House,	676.93
Dog Depredations,	1,974.81
Water Works,	41,612.99

## Non-Revenue Disbursements:

Tax Anticipation Notes,	\$200,000.00
Taxes Bought,	6,618.89
Equipment Bought,	7,000.00
Sewer Construction, Spaulding School,	2,458.22
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 1395,	644.86
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 1487,	3,738.37
Sewer Construction, W. P. A. No. 2080,	338.53
Automobile Permits Refunded,	17.46
Dance License Refunded,	1.00
Spaulding School, Road Account,	911.97
Spaulding School, Grading Account,	612.54
City Parking Property,	76.34
Surface Drain Construction, Spaulding School,	2,245.86
Surface Drain Construction, W. P. A. No. 1765,	2,652.69
Hanson Park, E. S. T. No. 312,	265.35
Sewer Deposit Refunded,	25.00
Rochester Water Works, Adjustment for 1937 Account,	18.00

Total Non-Revenue Disbursements,	\$227,625.08
----------------------------------	--------------

## Construction Accounts Disbursements:

P. W. A. No. 1064 D. S., Spaulding School,	483,072.87
P. W. A. No. 1117F, Salmon Falls Road,	3,660.39

Total Cash Disbursements,	\$1,148,230.84
---------------------------	----------------

## Cash on hand January 1, 1939:

## Office:

Municipal,	122.09
Water,	68.55
	190.64

## Bank:

Municipal,	29,593.65
Water,	4,245.31
Spaulding School Account,	107,743.93
Salmon Falls Road Account,	1,339.61
Dog Depredations,	1,388.59
	144,311.09
	144,501.73

Total,	\$1,292,732.57
--------	----------------

## Schedule 6—Real Estate and Personal Property

Classification	Real Estate	Personal Property	Total
City Hall and Furniture,	\$100,000.00	\$4,116.21	\$104,116.21
Fire Stations:			
Central Station,	20,000.00	34,500.00	54,500.00
Cocheco Station,	2,000.00	30.00	2,030.00
Torrent Station,	1,500.00	30.00	1,530.00
East Rochester Station,	6,000.00	2,500.00	8,500.00
Tiger Engine House,	4,000.00	3,500.00	7,500.00
Fire Hose,		5,000.00	5,000.00
Fire Alarm System,		8,000.00	8,000.00
Public Library,	32,500.00	3,600.00	36,100.00
Hot Top Plant,	500.00	2,500.00	3,000.00
Stables and Garages, rear of City Building,	2,500.00	38,606.75	41,106.75
Schools:			
High School Building,	50,000.00	5,000.00	55,000.00
Vocational Building,	23,000.00	10,000.00	33,000.00
Maple Street Building,	70,000.00	1,800.00	71,800.00
Allen School Building,	25,000.00	1,300.00	26,300.00
School Street Building,	20,000.00	1,355.00	21,355.00
Gonic School Building,	20,000.00	1,400.00	21,400.00
East Rochester Building,	12,000.00	1,400.00	13,400.00
Ward House, Linden Street,	900.00		900.00
Bonney Lot, Farmington Road,	500.00		500.00
City Lot, Farmington Road,	325.00		325.00
McDuffee Lot, Farmington Road,	75.00		75.00
Gravel Pit, Charles Street,	775.00		775.00
Hanson Lot, Salmon Falls Road,	200.00		200.00
Parks:			
Central Square,	1,000.00		1,000.00
The Common,	20,000.00		20,000.00
Woodman Square,	3,000.00		3,000.00
Liberty Square,	100.00		100.00
South Main Street (at Winter),	100.00		100.00
Duval Park,	100.00		100.00



## CITY OF ROCHESTER

83

Strafford Square.	\$100.00	\$100.00
Torr Park,	100.00	100.00
Snow Intervale,	1,000.00	1,000.00
Dominicus Hanson Park,	50,000.00	50,000.00
Joseph Hanson Carnival Grounds,	5,000.00	5,000.00
South Main Street (at Common),	100.00	100.00
Rochester Hill (at White- hall Swamp Road),	100.00	100.00
City Parking Property (Factory Court),	15,136.20	15,136.20
East Rochester:		
Richards Park,	100.00	100.00
Harrington Square,	100.00	100.00
Gonic:		
Union Park,	200.00	200.00
Stephen C. Meader Park,	100.00	100.00
Schedule 1,	\$488,111.20	\$124,637.96 \$612,749.16

The Spaulding High School property will be included in these accounts when completed.

## Schedule 7—Statement of Funded Debt

Year of Retire- ment	Water Works, Construction Notes	Sewer Construc- tion Notes	School Alteration and Equipment Notes	Public Improve- ment Notes	Municipal, Sewer and Water Construction Notes	New School House Lot Notes	Highway and Fire Equipment Notes	Surface Drain Construction Notes	Total
1939	\$5,000.00	\$7,500.00	\$1,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	\$7,000.00	\$3,400.00		\$27,900.00
1940	5,000.00	3,757.25	1,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00	3,230.00	\$1,000.00	27,987.25
1941	5,000.00	1,661.27		2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,400.00		21,061.27
1942	5,000.00			2,000.00	2,000.00	8,000.00	2,400.00		19,400.00
1943	5,000.00			2,000.00			2,400.00		9,400.00
1944	5,000.00			2,000.00			1,000.00		8,000.00
1945	5,000.00			1,136.20			1,000.00		7,136.20
1946	5,000.00								5,000.00
1947	5,000.00								5,000.00
1948	5,000.00								5,000.00
1949	4,000.00								5,000.00
1950	4,000.00								4,000.00
1951	4,000.00								4,000.00
1952	4,000.00								4,000.00
1953	2,000.00								2,000.00
Totals,	\$68,000.00	\$12,918.52	\$2,000.00	\$13,136.20	\$8,000.00	\$33,000.00	\$15,830.00	\$1,000.00	\$153,884.72

Schedule 8—Statement of Tax Sale Liens  
and Tax Title Accounts

Balance January 1, 1938:		
Tax Liens,	\$4,102.18	
Tax Deeded Property,	320.91	
	<hr/>	\$4,423.09
Tax Liens and Tax Title Purchases,		6,618.89
		<hr/>
		\$11,041.98
 Redemptions by cash,	 \$4,317.28	
Abated by the Board of Assessors,	227.52	
	<hr/>	4,544.80
		<hr/>
Balance January 1, 1939:		
Tax Liens,	\$6,183.31	
Tax Deeded Property,	313.87	
	<hr/>	
Schedule 1,		\$6,497.18

## Schedule 9—Statement of Tax Anticipation Borrowing

Date	Amount	To Whom Sold	Discount Rate	Due Date
1938				1938
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co., Hartford, Conn.	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Jan. 28	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 15
Dec. 6	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Dec. 31
				1939
Dec. 6	\$25,000.00	Lincoln R. Young & Co.,	.54	Feb. 1

Schedule 10—Statement of Overlay of  
Taxes (1937 Account)

	Debit	Credit
Overlay (as per Commitment),		\$5,967.12
Property Tax Abatements,	\$1,429.93	
Poll Tax Abatements,	2,078.00	
Tax Equity Account Abatements,	227.52	
Balance (Schedule 2),	2,231.67	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,967.12	\$5,967.12

Schedule 11—Cost of Sewer Construction—W. P. A.  
No. 1395 and No. 1487

Street	Pipe Laid Length	Size	Cost of Construction		Total Cost
			Materials	Labor	
Walnut .....	2400'	8"	\$1,392.70	\$11,989.40	\$13,382.10
Whitehouse .....	860'	6"	285.50	1,966.20	2,251.70
Winter, Gothic ...	180'	6"	120.49	898.38	1,018.87
Totals .....	3440'		\$1,798.69	\$14,853.98	\$16,652.67
Equals .651 Miles.			Paid by City of Rochester,		\$4,487.67
			Paid by N. H. W. P. A.,		12,165.00
			Total Cost,		\$16,652.67



Schedule 12—Cost of Surface Drain Construction—  
W. P. A. No. 1765

Street	Pipe Laid Length	Size	Cost of Construction		Total Cost
			Materials	Labor	
Dewey .....	1600'	12"	\$1,382.95	\$5,477.55	\$6,860.50
Main, Gonic .....	268'	12"	320.17	1,306.82	1,626.99
Totals .....	1868'		\$1,703.12	\$6,784.37	\$8,487.49
Equals .353 Miles.			Paid by City of Rochester,		\$2,558.24
			Paid by N. H. W. P. A.,		5,929.25
			Total Cost,		\$8,487.49

## Schedule 13—Statement of Comparative Revenues

	1938	1937	1936
State of New Hampshire:			
Interest and Dividend			
Tax,	\$31,696.14	\$33,244.37	\$26,553.29
Insurance Tax,	116.70	130.20	116.63
Railroad Tax,	3,148.85	3,785.66	4,113.89
Savings Bank Tax,	10,324.98	11,847.66	11,678.33
Abatements on State Tax,		8.69	4.50
Automobile Permits,	13,135.84	14,736.31	12,975.69
Schools,	7,900.39	6,579.06	5,520.17
Taxes,	308,786.75	298,660.46	288,115.30
Re-imbursement for Relief,	2,113.88	1,966.82	7,890.82
Re-imbursement for Old			
Age Assistance,	10,904.30	7,960.65	4,531.56
Transferred from Water			
Profits,			12,500.00
Other Income:			
Clerk's Fees,	951.76	1,102.20	1,103.55
Interest on Taxes,	2,331.50	3,735.04	1,584.62
Rent of Gonic Hall,	130.00	345.75	261.98
Salary (from Water Works),	600.00	600.00	600.00
Licenses,	833.67	759.00	739.00
Rent of Opera House,			89.08
Candidates' Fees,	27.00		26.00
Municipal Court,	1,000.00	2,400.00	1,400.00
Taxes (Added Lists),	474.90	256.00	349.50
Rent of East Rochester			
Opera House,	17.00	23.00	9.00
Rent of Hanson Street			
Stable,			60.00
Profit from Relief Wood			
Account,		13.00	1,551.00
Sale of Capital Asset,	300.00		
Miscellaneous,	67.68	497.20	95.13
Totals,	\$394,861.34	\$388,651.07	\$381,869.04

## Schedule 14—Statement of Comparative Appropriation Charges

Highways:	1938	1937	1936
Pay Rolls,	\$27,266.92	\$24,540.79	\$26,052.62
Salary,	1,500.00	1,471.16	1,528.84
Road Materials,	6,167.27	5,499.54	5,951.22
Gas and Oils,	4,164.66	3,339.64	3,777.44
Repairs,	5,080.84	3,999.73	6,229.11
Repairs to Hot Top Plant,	1,546.14		
Culverts,	494.73	296.59	725.84
Equipment,	211.75		1,600.00
Power and Light,	169.02	137.73	139.23
Fuel,	133.45	196.73	174.78
Insurance,	383.94	505.73	527.73
Bridge Repairs,	1,015.30	1,563.91	
Surface Drains,	2,001.17	919.28	463.14
Sidewalk Construction,	325.25	638.36	1,429.67
Portland Street Construction,			5,324.44
Salmon Falls Road,	5,000.00	6,000.00	
Telephones,	134.24		
Sundry Expenses,	241.45	118.60	181.52
Rubbish,	3,082.44	3,009.80	2,708.35
Schools,	110,003.20	108,179.63	106,197.27
Fire Department,	18,818.54	18,719.19	17,399.88
Police,	12,009.86	11,948.65	11,245.71
Health,	1,790.29	1,903.17	1,762.37
Public Buildings:			
Janitors,	2,420.00	2,420.00	2,420.07
Fuel,	1,736.65	2,373.01	2,335.51
Insurance,	1,624.53	1,743.57	3,643.76
Lighting,	529.64	594.56	483.24
General,	455.76	663.84	926.09
Administration:			
Salaries,	10,850.00	10,850.00	11,283.00
General,	3,406.07	2,719.98	3,108.37
State Aid Construction,	3,727.55	1,345.83	5,144.59
Elections,	2,047.38	1,031.40	2,261.91
Sewerage,	1,651.03	2,494.18	2,652.31
Debt Retirement,	20,500.00	21,500.00	21,500.00
Interest,	3,616.12	2,515.69	2,636.44
Shade Trees and Parks,	2,202.43	1,315.56	3,457.86
Street Lights,	13,941.62	14,092.28	13,609.93

County Tax,	\$51,404.75	\$43,754.51	\$39,219.83
State Tax,	23,472.00	31,296.00	30,080.00
Memorial and Armistice Days,	500.00	500.00	500.00
Publicity,	500.00	500.00	500.00
Public Library,	7,600.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
East Rochester Library,	300.00	300.00	200.00
Legal Adjustments,	15.80	87.60	71.42
Relief,	19,232.03	17,458.21	13,941.65
Vital Statistics,	145.00	142.75	127.25
Old Age Assistance,	14,539.53	13,741.33	9,424.23
Lake Region Development,			900.00
The Common,		250.00	
City Opera House (Net Loss),		50.60	
Tornado Expense,	2,525.27		
Totals,	\$390,483.62	\$374,229.13	\$376,346.62

## Schedule 15—Statement of Special Appropriations for Sewer Construction

	Debit	Credit
Balance unexpended January 1, 1938,		\$696.04
Sewer Construction Notes sold in 1938,		5,418.52
Sewer Construction on Walnut and Whitehouse Streets, and Winter Street, Gonic, (Schedule 11),	\$4,487.67	
Less Construction in process, January 1, 1938, (Schedule 11 of 1937 Re- port),	130.36	
	<hr/> \$4,357.31	
Construction in process, to be completed in 1939,	338.53	
Balance unexpended January 1, 1939, (Schedule 1),	1,418.72	
	<hr/> \$6,114.56	<hr/> \$6,114.56

## Schedule 16—Special Appropriation for Sewer and Water Construction at Spaulding High School

	Debit	Credit
Balance unexpended January 1, 1938, (Schedule 15 of 1937 Report),		\$329.91
Unexpended balance of appropriation for Water Construction,		722.11
Expended for Sewer Construction in 1939,	\$2,350.78	
Cash from Spaulding High School Con- struction Account to balance cost of construction in excess of amount ap- propriated by the City,		1,298.76
	<hr/> \$2,350.78	<hr/> \$2,350.78



Schedule 17—Special Appropriation for  
Surface Drain Construction

	Debit	Credit
Transferred from Surface Drain Ap- propriation for 1938,		\$1,970.00
Surface Drain Construction Note Sold,		1,000.00
Construction (Dewey Street and Main Street, Gonic), Schedule 12,	\$2,558.24	
Balance unexpended January 1, 1939, Schedule 1,	411.76	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,970.00	\$2,970.00

## Schedule 18—Statement of Spaulding High School Account

(In full from October, 1937, to December 31, 1938)

### RECEIPTS

City of Rochester,	\$40,000.00	
Spaulding Trust,	482,482.00	
P. W. A. Grant,	108,973.00	
Leroy Allen, House Rent,	25.00	
Leroy Allen, Sale of House,	5,000.00	
Bessie Torr, Sale of Land,	200.00	
Fred Berry, Sale of House,	200.00	
C. W. Varney & Co., Insurance Refund,	5.06	
Cash for sale of stone,	10.00	
Total Receipts,		<hr/> \$636,895.06

### DISBURSEMENTS

Preliminary Expenses,	\$648.53	
Land and Right of Way,	51,410.51	
Construction,	424,065.71	
Grading,	9,861.82	
Engineering (Designs, Plans, etc.),	38,414.04	
Clerk of Works,	3,065.00	
Legal and Administrative,	498.01	
Interest,	1,187.51	
Total Disbursements,		<hr/> \$529,151.13
Balance January 1, 1939, (Schedule 1),		<hr/> \$107,743.93

## Schedule 19—Municipal Net Indebtedness

Exclusive of Water Debt, which is self-liquidating from  
Revenue of the Water Works.

## LIABILITIES

Sewer Construction Notes,	\$12,918.52	
School Alteration and Equipment Notes,	2,000.00	
Public Improvement Notes,	13,136.20	
Sewer and Water Construction Notes,	8,000.00	
New School House Lot Notes,	33,000.00	
Equipment Notes,	15,830.00	
Surface Drain Construction Note,	1,000.00	
Tax Anticipation Notes,	25,000.00	
1938 Vouchers Unpaid,	2,276.05	
Special Balances and Reserve,	9,012.22	
	<hr/>	\$122,172.99

## ASSETS

Cash,	\$29,715.74	
Tax Liens and Tax Deeded Property,	6,497.18	
Due on 1938 Tax Levy,	47,050.15	
Other Assets,	1,284.10	
	<hr/>	\$84,547.17
Net indebtedness January 1, 1939, (ex- clusive of Water Debt),		<hr/> \$37,625.82



# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER TRUST FUNDS

YEAR 1933

---

Trust Funds, Principal	Exhibit 1
Contributions to Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua	Exhibit 2
Analysis of Earnings	Exhibit 3
Investments	Exhibit 4

## TRUST FUNDS, PRINCIPAL, EXHIBIT 1

Name	Purpose	Amount
Adams Fund	Income to be paid to poor widows, orphans and maiden ladies .....	\$12,800.00
Abbott Cemetery Fund	Income to be expended in caring for the family burial lot of Priscilla J. Abbott in the Rochester Cemetery .....	300.00
Dore Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the care of the burial lot of Annie B. Dore; said lot is located on her homestead farm in Rochester .....	400.00
Estes Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the burial lot of Elizabeth C. Estes in the Rochester Cemetery .....	200.00
Haven Hill Cemetery Fund	Income to be used to repair and keep in repair and good condition the Haven Hill Cemetery on Rochester Hill .....	3,000.00
Morrill Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the Lizzie B. Morrill Lot on Cypress Avenue in Rochester Cemetery, lot numbered 361 .....	100.00
Moore Cemetery Fund	Interest to be expended annually for the care of John E. Moore's Lot and James L. Allen's Lot in Gonic Cemetery; and the balance of said income to be used for the care of the graves of soldiers who served in the War of the Rebellion in 1861 and are buried in said cemetery .....	200.00
Wingate Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the purpose of keeping in good repair and condition the Wingate Family Burying Ground, which is located across the road	



## CITY OF ROCHESTER

101

Name	Purpose	Amount
	from the Wingate Home- stead on the Salmon Falls Road in Rochester .....	\$200.00
Boothby Cemetery Fund	Income to be paid to the Rochester Cemetery As- sociation for the perpet- ual care of the Kate M. Boothby Lot on the north side of the cemetery, on Avenues North, Locust and Myrtle .....	100.00
Brown Cemetery Fund	Interest to be used for the perpetual care of the Jen- ness Burial Ground, lo- cated on the Sheep- borough Road, so called, above Meaderboro .....	200.00
Torr Cemetery Fund	Income to be used for the care of the Torr Family Burying Ground, located on Torr Farm on the Chestnut Hill Road .....	100.00
Ephraim O. Hammett Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the Hammett Lot in the Old Cemetery .....	200.00
Ephraim O. Hammett Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the John Clark Lot in the Old Cemetery .....	25.00
Ephraim O. Hammett Fund	Income to be used for the perpetual care of the Hammett Lot in the Haven Hill Cemetery ..	50.00
Willand Cemetery Fund	Income to be expended in caring for and beautify- ing the Willand Ceme- tery, so called, on the Willand Farm near Chestnut Hill in Roch- ester .....	200.00
Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua	Income to be used on the Old Cemetery in accord- ance with the provisions of the instrument creat- ing the Old Cemetery	

Name	Purpose	Amount
	Conservation Fund, Perpetua. The original instrument is on file with the City Clerk .....	\$6,639.37
Old Cemetery Specific Emergency Fund	Created from the income of the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua, and is to be expended when needed as specified in the original instrument of the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua .....	263.15
Old Cemetery General Emergency Fund	Created from the income of the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua, and is used as specified in the original instrument .....	4.93
Old Town Farm Cemetery Fund	Created from monies received from the sale of lots on the Old Town Farm Cemetery, and both principal and interest can be used .....	104.97
John McDuffee Fund	Income to be expended in the purchase of books for the Public Library. These books are to be kept in a separate alcove or alcoves in the library building, and to be known as the John McDuffee Annex, and said annex to be labeled "John McDuffee Annex" .....	5,000.00
Samuel D. Felker Fund	Income to be used in the purchase of books on History, Civics, Religion and Science for the Public Library .....	5,000.00
Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund	Income to be used for the Public Library, for general purposes .....	5,000.00
Total,		<hr/> \$40,087.42

## TRUST FUNDS, EXHIBIT 2

## Contributors to the Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua

Date of Contribution	Contributor	Lot	Amount
Apr. 26, 1890	Charles A. C. Hanson	Cemetery at Large,	\$51.00
Apr. 26, 1890	Noah Tebbetts	Noah Tebbetts,	250.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Charles B. Tebbetts	Noah Tebbetts,	350.00
Apr. 26, 1890	John McDuffee	Farrington & McDuffee,	600.00
Apr. 26, 1890	Dominicus Hanson	Joseph and Dominicus Hanson,	700.00
Apr. 26, 1890	George E. Barnard	Richardson & Barnard,	250.00
Apr. 28, 1891	Caroline M. and Anna S. Barker	Benjamin and George Barker,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1891	Caroline and Anna Barker	David Barker,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Caroline and Anna Barker	Chapman,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Caroline and Anna Barker	March,	50.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Abbie Dennett	Charles Dennett,	100.00
Apr. 28, 1890	Mariah W. Rogers	Jeremiah H. Woodman,	50.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Charles B. Tebbetts	Jeremiah H. Woodman	400.00
May 13, 1890	Sarah Woodman Bradford	Jeremiah H. Woodman,	50.00
Apr. 29, 1890	John H. Wardwell	Hateville Knight,	50.00
Apr. 29, 1890	Ephraim Hammett	Ephraim Hammett,	100.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Harriet C. Manson	William Chase,	100.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Mary Ann Whitehouse	Enoch Whitehouse,	500.00
Apr. 30, 1890	Charles U. Bell	Nathaniel Upham,	165.00
May 23, 1890	Charles U. Bell	Nathaniel Upham,	108.37
May 1, 1890	Clara Warren	Joseph Warren and George Robinson,	50.00
May 1, 1890	Mary F. Robinson	Joseph Warren and George Robinson,	50.00
May 1, 1890	Mary T. Secomb	Moses Hale,	500.00
May 1, 1890	David Hayes	David Hayes,	200.00
Jan. 1892	Seth Hurd	Enoch P. Hurd,	100.00
Feb. 28, 1902	George Corson	George Corson,	150.00
June 3, 1904	Mary F. McDuffee	John Hayes and Mehitable Whitehouse,	200.00
Oct. 17, 1910	Mary E. Lary	Moses C. Doe,	125.00
Feb. 1, 1911	Lucy E. Jordan	Crawford, Osgood and Jordan,	200.00
	Charles U. Bell and and F. W. Upham		50.00
	Mary U. Doe		50.00
	Joseph B. Upham		50.00
	Charles U. Bell		10.00
	Nathaniel Upham		5.00
Mar. 24, 1920	Elijah E. Roberts	Roberts,	75.00
Sept. 15, 1920	John W. Horne et als., heirs of George W. Pendexter	George W. Pendexter,	100.00
Mar. 12, 1926	Alonzo G. Hayes	David Hayes,	500.00
Dec. 30, 1938	J. Henry Willey	Moses Willey,	200.00
Total,			\$6,639.37

## TRUST FUNDS, ANALYSIS OF EARNINGS, EXHIBIT 3

Fund	Unexp. Income Jan. 1, 1938	Income	Exp.	Unexp. Income Jan. 1, 1939
Adams Fund .....	\$336.21	\$295.60	\$330.00	\$301.81
Abbott Cemetery Fund .....		6.78	6.78	
Dore Cemetery Fund .....		9.05	9.05	
Estes Cemetery Fund .....		4.52	4.52	
Haven Hill Cemetery Fund .....		67.87	67.87	
Morrill Cemetery Fund .....		2.26	2.26	
Moore Cemetery Fund .....		4.52	4.52	
Wingate Cemetery Fund .....		4.52	4.52	
Boothby Cemetery Fund .....		2.26	2.26	
Brown Cemetery Fund .....	5.04	4.52	4.52	5.04
Torr Cemetery Fund .....	3.03	2.26	2.00	3.29
Hammett Cemetery Funds .....	479.88	6.20	6.20	479.88
Willand Cemetery Funds .....	111.84	4.52	13.30	103.06
Old Cemetery Conservation Fund, Perpetua .....		145.68	145.68	
John McDuffee Fund .....		113.12	113.12	
Samuel D. Felker Fund .....		113.12	113.12	
Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund .....		50.00	50.00	
	<u>\$936.00</u>	<u>\$836.80</u>	<u>\$879.72</u>	<u>\$893.08</u>

## Special Funds:

Old Town Farm Cemetery Fund (Both Principal and Income can be used) .....	\$102.71	\$2.26		\$104.97
Old Cemetery Specific Emergency Fund (Created from Income of the Old Cemetery Fund) .....	239.71	23.44		263.15
Old Cemetery General Emergency Fund (Created from Income of the Old Cemetery Fund) .....	4.93			4.93
	<u>\$347.35</u>	<u>\$25.70</u>		<u>\$373.05</u>

## TRUST FUNDS, INVESTMENTS, EXHIBIT 4

Principal of all Funds invested in the Rochester Trust Company .....	\$40,987.42
Unexpended Income invested in the First National Bank of Rochester, N. H. ....	893.08
<hr/>	
Total value of Trust Funds under the control of the Trustees of the City of Rochester Trust Funds	\$40,980.50

# REPORT OF THE ROCHESTER WATER WORKS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

In accordance with the requirements of the Public Service Commission of the State of New Hampshire, pursuant to the provisions of Section 1, Chapter 153 of the Laws of 1935.

Exhibit 1—Comparative Balance Sheets.

Exhibit 2—Statement of Operations.

## EXHIBIT 1—COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEETS

	ASSETS		
	1939	1938	Increase or *Decrease
<b>PLANT ASSETS</b>			
Land,	\$15,708.50	\$15,708.50	
Structures,	7,318.86	7,318.86	
Water Supply Equipment,	58,555.87	58,555.87	
Pumping Station Equipment,	2,502.64	2,502.64	
Transmission Mains,	115,073.39	115,073.39	
Water Storage Equipment,	16,488.13	16,488.13	
Distribution Mains,	285,044.49	273,675.68	\$11,368.81
Services,	47,243.18	44,706.53	2,536.65
Hydrants,	26,973.85	26,274.01	699.84
Meters,	30,886.93	29,957.43	929.50
Shop and Garage Equipment,	14,151.74	13,735.34	416.40
Office Equipment,	389.20	389.20	
Unfinished Construction,	2,627.89	3,043.98	*416.09
Total Plant Assets,	<u>\$622,964.67</u>	<u>\$607,429.56</u>	<u>\$15,535.11</u>
<b>CURRENT ASSETS</b>			
Office Cash,	\$68.55	\$93.08	*\$24.53
Bank Cash,	4,245.31	7,945.90	*3,700.59
Accounts Receivable, Water,	1,632.59	1,443.50	189.09
Accounts Receivable, Other,	1,977.97	1,380.44	597.53
Materials and Supplies,	4,946.37	6,043.69	*1,097.32
Total Current Assets,	<u>\$12,870.79</u>	<u>\$16,906.61</u>	<u>*\$4,035.82</u>

## PREPAID ACCOUNTS

Insurance,	\$195.89	\$180.94	\$14.95
Taxes,	65.35	63.35	2.00
Total Prepaid Accounts,	<u>\$261.24</u>	<u>\$244.29</u>	<u>\$16.95</u>
Total Assets,	<u>\$636,096.70</u>	<u>\$624,580.46</u>	<u>\$11,516.24</u>

## LIABILITIES

## CAPITAL LIABILITIES

Municipal Investment,	\$349,718.11	\$349,718.11	
Water Construction Notes,	68,000.00	72,000.00	*\$4,000.00
Total Capital Liabilities,	<u>\$417,718.11</u>	<u>\$421,718.11</u>	<u>*\$4,000.00</u>
Contributions in Aid of Construction,	<u>\$13,434.89</u>	<u>\$11,677.44</u>	<u>\$1,757.45</u>

## CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable,	<u>\$485.00</u>	<u>\$125.46</u>	<u>\$359.54</u>
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

## ACCRUED LIABILITIES

Interest Accrued,	<u>\$100.00</u>	<u>\$100.00</u>	<u></u>
-------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------

## RESERVES

Depreciation Reserve,	\$197,409.47	\$189,515.46	\$7,894.01
Special Appropriation,	2,627.89	3,350.00	*722.11
Total Reserves,	<u>\$200,037.36</u>	<u>\$192,865.46</u>	<u>\$7,171.90</u>
Profit and Loss,	<u>\$4,321.34</u>	<u>*\$1,906.01</u>	<u>\$6,227.35</u>
Total Liabilities,	<u>\$636,096.70</u>	<u>\$624,580.46</u>	<u>\$11,516.24</u>

\* Red.



## EXHIBIT 2—STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

## REVENUES

Commercial Sales,	\$29,024.81
Industrial Sales,	3,715.18
Hydrant Rentals,	180.00
Merchandise Sales and Job Work, Net,	919.59
Other Income,	27.26

Total Revenues, \$33,866.84

## WATER SUPPLY EXPENSES

Superintendence,	\$200.00
Water Supply Labor,	2,108.44
Pumping Station Labor,	108.00
Gravity System Supplies and Expenses,	74.86
Pumping Station Supplies and Expenses,	86.57
Power Purchased,	207.56
Repairs to Water Supply Structures and Equipment,	22.02
Repairs to Pumping Station Supplies and Equipment,	2.70

Total Water Supply Expenses, \$2,810.15

## DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES

Superintendence,	\$1,200.00
Distribution Labor,	4,102.00
Meter Department Labor,	866.47
Other Supplies and Expenses,	544.85
Repairs to Mains,	491.02
Repairs to Services,	17.05
Repairs to Hydrants,	312.68
Repairs to Meters,	395.89

Total Distribution Expenses, \$7,929.96

## OTHER EXPENSES

Salaries,	\$600.00
General Office Expense,	238.73
Other General Expense,	356.86
Insurance,	475.68
Stationery and Printing,	12.25
Shop Expense,	750.47
Garage Expense,	1,447.04
Taxes,	259.40
Interest,	2,550.00
Loss on Exchange of Assets,	670.55
Losses Charged Off,	395.03

Total Other Assets, \$7,756.01

Total Expenses, \$18,496.12

Net Profit Before Depreciation, \$15,370.72  
 Depreciation, 9,143.37

Net Income for the Period, \$6,227.35

# REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR

---

## STATEMENT OF EUGENE C. HOWARD, TAX COLLECTOR

Of the City of Rochester, N. H., for the balance of the  
year 1937, covering the period from  
January 1, 1938, to December 31, 1938

### DEBIT

Balance due January 1, 1938 .....	\$48,358 73
Cash in collector's hands January 1, 1938 .	1,813 73
Added real estate .....	28 90
Added polls .....	440 00
Added national bank stock taxes .....	6 00
Interest collected .....	1,865 62
	<hr/>
	\$52,512 98

### CREDIT

Abatements, property taxes .....	\$360 61
Abatements, poll taxes .....	1,986 00
Cash deposited to the credit of the City ..	50,166 37
	<hr/>
	\$52,512 98

STATEMENT OF EUGENE C. HOWARD,  
TAX COLLECTOR

At the close of business December 31, 1938

## DEBIT

Real estate commitment .....	\$303,434 54
Poll tax commitment .....	11,722 00
National bank stock taxes .....	1,297 00
Added list, property taxes .....	21 00
Added list, poll taxes .....	288 00
Interest collected .....	63 68
	<hr/>
	\$316,826 22

## CREDIT

Cash deposited to credit of City .....	\$268,603 57
Abatements, real estate .....	1,080 50
Abatements, poll taxes .....	92 00
Cash in collector's hands .....	1,372 70
	<hr/>
	\$271,148 77

Balance outstanding January 1, 1939 .... \$45,677 45

# REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER WORKS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

---

## *To the Committee on Water Works:*

The forty-seventh annual report of this department is herewith submitted:

The source of supply during the year: Reservoir.

### Water Main Extensions

Wentworth Ave., 849 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Franklin Street, 634 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Madison Ave., 506 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Richardson Street, 987 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Small Ave., 238 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Brook Street, 108 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Hussey Road, 527 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

Adams Ave., 846 feet of 6-inch cast iron pipe.

### Service Main Extensions

Dodge Street, 115 feet of 1¼-inch galvanized pipe.

Crockett Street, 108 feet of 2-inch galvanized pipe.

North Main Street, 99 feet of ¾-inch galvanized pipe.

Warren Street, E. Rochester, 50 feet of 1½-inch galvanized pipe.

### Gate Valves Set

Wentworth Ave., one 6-inch valve.

Franklin Street, one 6-inch valve.

Madison Ave., one 6-inch valve.

Richardson Street, one 6-inch valve.

Small Ave., one 6-inch valve.

Hussey Road, one 6-inch valve.

Adams Ave., one 6-inch valve.

### New Hydrants Set, 1938

Wentworth Ave., one Corey hydrant, steamer type.

Franklin Street, one Ludlow hydrant, steamer type.

Madison Ave., one Corey hydrant, steamer type.

Richardson Street, two Corey hydrants, steamer type.

Brook Street, one Corey hydrant, steamer type.  
Hussey Road, one Corey hydrant, steamer type.

Total number of hydrants .....	282
Rochester .....	202
East Rochester .....	42
Gonic .....	32
South Lebanon, Me. ....	6
Broken hydrants repaired .....	5
Hydrants changed .....	2

#### Service Department

New services laid in 1938 .....	93
Services discontinued .....	20
Services to date .....	2,389
Services relaid in 1938 .....	48
Service leaks repaired .....	8
Meter leaks repaired .....	8
Main leaks repaired .....	3
Services turned on .....	61
Services shut off .....	68
Services thawed in Rochester .....	3
Services thawed in Barrington .....	2
Fountains repaired .....	2
Wells pumped out .....	10
Cellars pumped out .....	12

#### Total Feet Service Pipe Laid in 1938

Brass pipe, size 1½ inch .....	51 feet
Brass pipe, size 1¼ inch .....	76 feet
Brass pipe, size 1 inch .....	316 feet
Brass pipe, size ¾ inch .....	5,626 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 1½ inch .....	50 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 1¼ inch .....	301 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 2 inch .....	153 feet
Galvanized pipe, size 1 inch .....	339 feet
Galvanized pipe, size ¾ inch .....	1,332 feet

#### General Work

F. M. check valves inspected twice during year.  
Bushes around ponds and over pipe line cut.  
Hydrants were painted.  
Gate house at Round Pond shingled.  
Boat house at Reservoir shingled.

## Meter Department

New meters set in 1938 .....	76
Meters removed during year .....	175
Meters reset during year .....	168

The following table gives meter sizes and number in use in the city December 31, 1938.

	$\frac{5}{8}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	1	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$1\frac{1}{2}$	2	3	4	6	8
Gamon .....	6									
Gem .....					1			2	2	1
Hersey .....	16									
Buffalo .....			2							
Lambert .....	384	33	6		1	2				
King Vertical .....	2	1								
New American ...	1									
King .....			1							
Trident .....	443	61	22		6	4				
Arctic .....	22	25	1		2					
Empire .....	743	135	80				2			
Keystone .....				1		2	1			
Crown .....		12	19							
Watch Dog .....	5									
Nash K .....	100	2	13							
Federal .....			16		2					
Nilo .....							1			
	1722	269	160	1	12	8	4	2	2	1

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. DAME,  
Superintendent.

# REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

*To the Committee on Sewers:*

Gentlemen: The annual report of the sewer department is herewith submitted:

Number of permits given to do plumbing in 1938 .....	97
Number of new connections .....	90
Number of connections to date .....	2,045
Number of connections cleaned in 1938 ..	73
Sewers flushed in May.	

## Sewer Main Extensions

Walnut Street, 2,400 feet of 8-inch akron pipe, 9 manholes.

Portland Street, 250 feet of 8-inch akron pipe, 1 manhole.

Dodge Street, 84 feet of 6-inch akron pipe.

Lois Street, 584 feet of 6-inch akron pipe, 2 manholes.

Whitehouse Street, 1,395 feet of 6-inch akron pipe, 3 manholes.

Winter Street, Gonic, 200 feet of 6-inch akron pipe, 1 manhole.

Main Street, Gonic, 276 feet of 12-inch akron pipe.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE D. DAME,  
Superintendent.



# REPORT OF CITY MARSHAL

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—Herewith I hand you my report for the year 1938, and in submitting same, may I extend to this Honorable body, to the Honorable Court and its Officers my sincere thanks for their kind assistance to me in the discharge of my duties as City Marshal.

And to the Officers of the Police Department who have assisted me I also extend my thanks for their efforts and for the faithfulness with which they have discharged their duties.

Whole number of arrests ..... 266

- 114 Drunks: 37 paid fines and costs; 24 paid costs; 17 served sentences and costs; 9 continued; 18 on good behavior; 2 defaulted bail; 5 to leave town; 1 nol pross'd; 1 not guilty.
- 11 Assault: 1 paid fine and costs; 2 served sentence and costs; 3 continued; 3 on good behavior; 2 paid costs.
- 3 Breaking and entering: 3 held for Higher Court.
- 5 Attempt to steal: 1 paid fine and costs; 4 continued.
- 5 Stealing: 3 held for Higher Court; 2 served sentences and costs.
- 2 Brawl and tumult: 1 served sentence and costs; 1 costs and good behavior.
- 3 Keeping for sale: 1 served sentence and costs; 1 on good behavior; 1 transferred to Federal Court.
- 1 Selling beer on Sunday: paid fine and costs.
- 1 Selling beer to minors: paid fine and costs.
- 1 Indecent exposure: served sentence and costs.
- 1 Cheating and defrauding: served sentence and costs.
- 2 Bastardy: 1 continued; 1 held for Higher Court.
- 6 Larceny: 3 served sentences and costs; 1 paid fine and costs; 1 held for Higher Court; 1 suspended if he leave town.
- 1 False statement re-fishing license: paid costs.

- 3 False statement re-employment: 1 paid costs; 2 not guilty.
- 1 False statement on marriage license: continued for sentence.
- 4 Non support: 1 continued; 1 served sentence; 1 on good behavior; 1 ordered by court to pay towards support.
- 6 Failure to report to Employment Comp. Div: 2 paid costs; 2 continued; 2 nol pross'd on payment of costs.
- 2 Disorderly conduct: 2 paid costs.
- 2 Did fail to stop at stop sign: 1 forfeited bail; 1 continued.
- 1 Arson: held for Higher Court.
- 8 Keeping obscene literature for sale: paid costs.
- 1 Vagrancy: served sentence and costs.
- 1 Receiving and selling stolen property: on good behavior.
- 1 Operating a lottery: continued.
- 14 Overtime parking: paid fines—no costs.
- 23 Driving under influence: 22 paid fine and costs; 1 appealed.
- 11 Operating without license: 6 paid fine and costs; 4 continued on payment of costs; 1 nol pross'd.
- 3 Misuse of plates: paid fine and costs.
- 14 Speeding: paid fine and costs.
- 3 Reckless driving: 1 paid fine and costs; 1 paid costs and continued; 1 not guilty.
- 2 Leaving scene of accident: 1 paid costs; 1 continued.
- 2 Poor brakes: paid fine and costs.
- 1 Driving N. H. car on Mass. license: continued on payment costs.
- 2 Failing to keep to right of road: paid costs.
- 1 Driving car not properly registered: paid fine and costs.

- 1 Operating after license suspended: paid fine and costs.
- 2 Permitting unlicensed person to drive: 1 paid costs; 1 paid fine and costs.
- 1 Failure to report accident: paid fine and costs.

Lodgers .....	1325
Doors unlocked .....	168
Dogs killed .....	35
Gasoline used .....	1003 $\frac{1}{4}$ gallons

Respectfully submitted,

FRED S. HARTFORD,  
City Marshal.

## REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR

---

*To the Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:*

I herewith respectfully submit to you my report as City Solicitor for the fiscal year 1938.

The suit brought by the City against the Estate of George Corliss to recover money expended for the support of the deceased is still continued in court pending the settlement of another estate in which Mr. Corliss had an interest as an heir.

A petition for abatement of taxes by the Spiers Brick Company is still pending in court.

All other legal questions which have arisen during the year have been disposed of without litigation.

Respectfully submitted.

LEONARD C. HARDWICK,  
City Solicitor.

# REPORT OF CLERK OF POLICE COURT

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I herewith submit a statement of the condition of the finances of the Rochester Municipal Court as of December 31, 1938.

## RECEIPTS

Cash on hand January 1, 1938 .....	\$92 63
Received from fines and fees .....	3,445 83
Received from Superior Court .....	46 00
Received from sale of writs .....	23 53
Received from entry fees, executions, etc. .	15 58
Received from confiscated slot machines ...	6 18
	<hr/>
	\$3,629 75

## EXPENDITURES

Paid Motor Vehicle Department .....	\$1,787 44
Treasurer .....	1,000 00
Witness and other fees .....	606 94
Printing .....	36 50
Unpaid balance Public National Bank .	28 63
Loring, Short and Harmon (Docket) ..	31 00
N. H. Liquor Commission .....	58 78
Stenographic hire .....	22 00
Supplies .....	23 95
N. H. State Police (Direct) .....	9 40
Postage .....	3 00
Fish and Game Department .....	2 50
Restitution .....	2 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1938 .....	17 61
	<hr/>
	\$3,629 75

Number of Criminal Cases .....	266
Complaints filed as follows:	
Rochester Police Department .....	198
N. H. State Police .....	43
Unemployment Comp. Div. ....	9
Town of Milton .....	5
Motor Vehicle Department .....	4
State Liquor Commission .....	4
State Public Welfare .....	1
Department of Justice .....	1
Fish and Game Department .....	1
	<hr/>
	266
Civil Cases .....	35
Juvenile Cases .....	20
	<hr/>
Total number of cases .....	321

WILLIAM E. JACOBS,  
Clerk.

---

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts of William E. Jacobs, Clerk of the Municipal Court of Rochester for the year ending December 31, 1938, and I find them as set forth in the above statement with all payments to the Treasurer properly receipted for and a cash balance on hand of \$17.61.

GARDNER S. HALL,  
Justice.

# REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

I have inspected all the gasoline pumps, kerosene pumps and liquid measures. Inspected scales at stores, farmers, poultry dealers, grain mills, woolen mills, schools, laundries, hospital, shoe shops, junk, coal, ice and peddlers; Boston & Maine scales at the freight, baggage and express offices and track scales.

Inspected all fuel oil trucks, and measured wood trucks, and reinspected when necessary.

Reweighed coal, bread, potatoes and sealed packages.

Three scales were condemned and confiscated for defects. One scale I repaired and returned to the owner.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. CALLAHAN,  
Sealer of weights and measures.



# REPORT OF CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

The following alarms were answered by the department in the city proper: 18 bell alarms, 96 still alarms, 2 false alarms, 7 out of town calls, 10 auto fires, 29 brush and forest fires; East Rochester: 5 bell alarms, 10 still alarms, 2 false alarms, 3 brush and forest fires; Gonic: 4 bell alarms, 1 still alarm, 4 brush and forest fires, 1 auto fire; making a total of 192 alarms for the year.

We assisted on January 12th, West Lebanon, Me.; February 17th, Bow Lake; July 2nd, Barrington; August 12th, East Rochester; August 14th, Farmington; August 29th, Farmington; October 9th, Milton Mills; December 29, Farmington.

The estimated value of the buildings damaged by fire this year:

Value of buildings .....	\$119,600 00
Insurance on same .....	182,000 00
Losses paid .....	10,897 44
Value contents .....	358,624 36
Insurance on same .....	328,701 00
Losses paid .....	27,472 35

There has been installed two fire alarm boxes, one corner Maple and Yale Streets, No. 18; the other at corner Washington and Oak Streets, No. 231, this year, also a great deal of repair work on the fire alarm system, partly due to the storm of September 21st.

I will recommend at this time as many new boxes installed in sections where the hydrants are, until the city is protected in the fire limits.

There has been added one 600-gallon pumper, 1 fresh air mask and 5 canister masks, 1 chemical for oil fires and 500 feet 1½" hose and 600 feet 2½".

In conclusion I will say that we need another permanent man at Central Station as the station is without anyone while at a general alarm, also during many of our stills.

At this time I wish to express my appreciation to His Honor, the Mayor and Members of the City Council, Committee on Fire Department, and Members of the Board of Engineers, also the members of the Department, and to the public which rendered us help in many ways. I extend my sincere thanks and appreciation for the aid and support rendered me during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. CUSHING,  
Chief Engineer.

## ROCHESTER FIRE ALARM

Box No.	Location
12	Central Square, corner Congress Street.
13	North Main and Bridge Streets.
14	River and Lafayette Streets.
15	Waldron Avenue and Chestnut Street.
16	Pine and Brattle Streets.
17	Maple and Highland Streets.
18	Maple and Yale Streets.
21	Pine and North Main Streets.
23	Strafford Square.
231	Washington and Oak Streets.
24	High and North Main Streets.
25	High and Walnut Streets.
26	High School.
27	Pleasant and Wakefield Streets.
28	Glenwood Avenue and Wakefield Street.
31	Kimball and Summer Streets.
32	Signal and Summer Streets.
33	Portland Street and Douglas Court.
34	Leonard Street and Harrison Avenue.
35	Prospect and Portland Streets.
312	Wentworth Avenue and Portland Street.
36	School and Winter Streets.
37	Foot of Silver Street.
38	King and Court Streets.
41	Woodman and Charles Streets.
42	Academy and Charles Streets.
43	May and Charles Streets.
461	Hospital.
44	Lowell and Charles Streets.
45	Hancock and Charles Streets.
47	Hancock and Upham Streets.
52	Portland and South Main Streets.
53	Winter and South Main Streets.
54	Linden and South Main Streets.
55	Whitehall Road and South Main Street.

- 1 Engineer's Test.
- 2 Fire Out.
- 3 Legion Call.
- 4-4-4 Boy Scouts.
- 6 Brush Fire, or Fire at a Distance.
- 6-6 Engineer's Call.
- 22-22 Signal for No School.

Fire Station Phone, 89.

Chief Engineer's Residence, 933.

# REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:*

We herewith submit our report for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Number of infectious or contagious diseases reported ..... 129 cases  
Scarlet fever, 7 cases, no deaths  
Diphtheria, none  
Measles, 6 cases, no deaths  
Infantile paralysis, none  
Whooping cough, 62 cases  
Chicken pox, 54 cases  
Number of rooms fumigated, 51

Four T. B. Clinics have been held during the year under the State Tuberculosis Association in the Visiting Nurse's rooms.

One whooping cough immunization—11 children receiving treatment. (Infants and pre-school children).

Two diphtheria immunization clinics—146 children immunized.

Number of deaths from all causes (excluding stillbirths) ..... 153  
Number of stillbirths ..... 10  
Number of deaths from tuberculosis ..... 0  
Number of deaths from cancer ..... 17  
Death rate per 1,000 (basis 10,000 population) ..... 15.3

This rate is not the true death rate for our city on account of the deaths of non-residents who are brought to our hospital, many of them in a moribund condition on arrival.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN K. CHESLEY, M. D.,

FORREST L. KEAY, M. D.,

CHARLES E. GOODWIN,

Board of Health.

# REPORT OF OVERSEER OF POOR

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council of the City of Rochester:*

The following list shows the names and the amount of direct relief furnished each applicant by the City of Rochester for the year ending December 31, 1938.

Raymond Abbott .....	\$253 70
Mabel Beckman .....	30 00
Arthur Bickford .....	41 50
Annie Blaisdell .....	213 20
Lottie Blake .....	19 50
Joseph Blanchard .....	31 50
Romeo Boisvert .....	610 11
Joseph Boivin .....	346 87
Frank Boulet .....	357 75
Andrew Boutin .....	330 00
Alice Brock .....	104 00
Hazel Bunker .....	7 50
Louis Carter .....	219 25
Leon Custeau .....	105 25
Forrest Dodge .....	276 40
Joseph Downing .....	180 00
Joseph Duperre .....	129 00
James Estey .....	364 71
George Gagne .....	50 00
Eben Goodrich .....	406 50
Frank S. Grant .....	168 00
Arthur Grenier .....	420 00
Mrs. Henry Grenier .....	40 00
Forrest Ham .....	185 53
Maude Hobbs .....	16 00
Newell B. Horne .....	113 75
Mrs. Ernest Howard .....	172 00
Sadie Dickinson .....	49 50
Robert Emmond .....	5 00
Walter Ferland .....	74 53
William Freeman .....	106 25
Florence Grant .....	52 60
Eugene Gelinas .....	56 36
Paul Grassie .....	146 00

Mary Grassie .....	116 00
Fred S. Hayes .....	49 11
Delia Hebert .....	31 85
Mrs. John Hodgdon .....	32 00
Ernest Horne .....	66 00
William Jones .....	28 75
Leo Lemelin .....	13 50
William Lombard .....	29 00
Ernest Minnon .....	126 27
Orlando Pickering .....	19 23
Mrs. Emily Piercy .....	123 00
Henry Plourde .....	2 38
Fritz Putney .....	104 00
Wilfred Rodier .....	28 00
Charles Ross .....	23 38
Fred I. Seavey .....	6 38
Claude Towle .....	40 00
Ada Trueworthy .....	136 75
Peter Wallace .....	134 00
William Wingate .....	86 78
William York .....	6 00
Louis J. Derby .....	63 13
Freeman Downs .....	5 00
Mary Heaney .....	85 00
Harry F. Howard .....	68 00
Nathan Kendrick .....	110 28
Mrs. Arthur LaBelle .....	126 00
Joseph Lambert .....	37 25
Arthur Lee .....	123 10
Peter Lessard .....	122 50
Henry Lique .....	151 00
Lizzie Locke .....	41 50
Mary Lydon .....	15 50
Rene Maxfield .....	138 60
George C. Palmer .....	176 90
Moses Peavey .....	351 09
Mary Perreault .....	230 00
Mrs. Forrest Rowe .....	171 55
Joseph Roy .....	307 36
Chester Small .....	573 89
Emma Spencer .....	132 00
Winfield Tibbetts .....	203 17
Delozo Turmelle .....	11 25
Mrs. Ralph Watson .....	32 00
John T. Whitehouse .....	255 00



Harry Allen .....	5 00
Wallace Angervine .....	27 75
Herbert Barrett .....	35 75
Napoleon Boulet .....	19 50
Jennie Carpenter .....	90
Mrs. Everett Chadbourne .....	42 50
George W. Collins .....	3 50
John Collins .....	17 00
Alfred Cormier .....	307 50
Ernest J. Crateau .....	42 00
Mary Ross .....	2 25
Martha Sawyer .....	1 80
Harry Dolloff .....	50
Mrs. George Nutter .....	8 50
Charles H. Page .....	2 00
Jennie Tilton .....	6 00
Marquis Osborne .....	323 00
Sadie Libby .....	1 25

---

 \$11,262 41

## Board and care cases—adults

Mrs. Norman Arlin .....	\$195 00
Ovide Drolette .....	144 00
John Fleury .....	180 00
Charles Howard .....	36 00
Catherine Long .....	254 50
Ira Lucas .....	262 64
Joseph Peltier .....	208 00
Bessie Smyth .....	242 91
Delia Turmelle .....	220 00
Ida York .....	307 45
Godias Lamontagne .....	75 00
Celia Martin .....	75 00
Ernest Ross .....	181 46
Louis Turmelle .....	107 95
Charles White .....	108 50
Charles W. Page .....	90 15
Mrs. William Brown .....	30 00

---

 \$2,718 56

## Board and care cases—children

Blanche Benner .....	\$224 00
Marie Castonguay .....	174 76
Richard and Lucille Croteau .....	240 00
Janet and Franklyn Grant .....	360 00

Gail Grant .....	\$180 00	
Agnes Grassie .....	205 00	
Rita Lanoie .....	120 00	
Kenneth Tuck .....	258 55	
Estella Woodbury .....	114 00	
Thelma and Jeanette Boulet	180 00	
Everett Canney, Jr. ....	48 00	
Pauline Carr .....	100 20	
Henry Couture .....	75 00	
Richard DuBois .....	90 00	
Richard Gould .....	75 00	
Barbara Woodes .....	90 00	
Dorothy Woodes .....	113 00	
Ernest and Gertrude Wood- bury .....	180 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,827 51
Total amount for regular relief	\$16,808 48	
Total amount for soldiers' aid ..	1,074 36	
	<hr/>	
Total regular relief and soldiers' aid .....		\$17,832 84
Office administration and sewing project:		
Clerk, investigations, office supplies, telephone .....	\$890 95	
City share for sewing proj- ect .....	410 38	
	<hr/>	
Total .....		1,301 33
Total amount of old age assistance .....		14,539 53
	<hr/>	
Grand total .....		\$33,723 70
Appropriated for regular relief and soldiers' aid .....	\$17,000 00	
Appropriated for old age assistance .....	15,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Total appropriations .....		\$32,000 00

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST L. KEAY,

Overseer of Poor.

## RECEIPTS FOR AUTO PERMITS

---

Make of Machine	No. of Permits	Amt. Rec.
Adams .....	1	\$ 00
American LaFrance .....	5	00
Auburn .....	4	15 45
Auto Car .....	2	63 45
Buick .....	138	746 03
Cadillac .....	8	155 64
Chandler .....	1	2 69
Chevrolet .....	944	3,002 45
Chrysler .....	49	271 59
DeSoto .....	53	284 47
Diamond T .....	4	11 48
Dodge .....	309	1,570 94
Durant .....	2	2 29
Essex .....	40	66 66
Ford .....	816	2,191 26
Franklin .....	3	24 38
Gardner .....	2	10 63
G. M. C. ....	15	112 85
Graham .....	10	36 74
Graham Paige .....	7	28 00
Hudson .....	24	100 27
Hupmobile .....	19	55 50
Indiana .....	2	14 00
International .....	13	55 15
Jewett .....	1	3 78
Jordan .....	2	10 78
Kissel .....	1	6 45
Lafayette .....	7	25 82
LaFrance .....	2	24 30
LaSalle .....	7	74 26
Lincoln .....	15	218 23
Mack .....	5	10 20
Marquette .....	3	9 05
Marmon .....	1	9 89
Meteor .....	1	6 75
Nash .....	37	112 04
Oakland .....	8	30 04
Oldsmobile .....	154	721 09
Overland .....	1	2 96
Packard .....	25	264 60

Peerless .....	2	\$7 18
Pierce Arrow .....	1	8 69
Plymouth .....	340	1,588 88
Pontiac .....	157	618 71
Reo .....	10	31 86
Rockne .....	6	9 87
Star .....	1	2 09
Studebaker .....	35	149 48
Terraplane .....	28	114 86
Viking .....	1	4 79
Whippet .....	12	22 56
White .....	1	30 00
Willys .....	34	122 98
Willys-Knight .....	7	24 89
Yellow Bus .....	1	31 24
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	3,377	\$13,120 24

## MOTORCYCLES

Auto Glide .....	1	\$1 20
Harley Davidson .....	11	10 80
Indian .....	4	3 60
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	16	\$15 60

## AUDITOR'S REPORT

---

This is to certify that the accounts of the City of Rochester for the year 1938, including the accounts of the School Department and the Student Activity have been examined and approved.

J. S. TRIPP,  
For the Finance Committee.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES  
OF THE  
ROCHESTER PUBLIC LIBRARY  
1938

---

ROCHESTER PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUSTEES

JOHN F. CONRAD, *ex-officio*

FRED P. MEADER,	Term expires	1938
GEORGE F. WILSON,	"	1938
HENRY J. GRONDIN,	"	1939
J. LEVI MEADER,	"	1939
JOSEPH F. SWEET,	"	1940
JOEL MCCRILLIS,	"	1940

TREASURER

FRANK E. HUSSEY

LIBRARIAN

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY

ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS

E. VELMA FOSS

M. FELICE BARIL

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIAN

ELSIE M. KING

GENERAL ASSISTANT

ALICE EVELYN SWAINE

EXTRA ASSISTANTS

CHARLOTTE B. SCOTT

ARLINE I. KING

AGENCY

NORA ELLIOTT,

East Rochester, N. H.

---

At a meeting of the trustees of the Rochester Public Library, December 29, 1938, it was voted that the report of the secretary, librarian and treasurer be presented to the city council as the annual report of the trustees for the year 1938.

# REPORT OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

---

*To the Honorable Mayor and City Council:*

Gentlemen:—The Board of Trustees of the Rochester Public Library respectfully submit to you the forty-fifth annual report of the trustees; also those of the librarian and city treasurer.

What the library has accomplished with its limited means, and how the money allotted by your honorable body has been expended can be seen by referring to the detailed reports of the librarian and city treasurer. We feel satisfied, and hope you will concur that the money has been spent most satisfactorily to meet the varied needs of an intelligent clientele.

In our opinion no library in the state has served its patrons so well. This is primarily due to the long experience and earnest efforts of the library staff. We thank them for their continued devoted service in a work so essential to the public good.

For the Trustees,

JOSEPH F. SWEET,

Secretary.



## REPORT OF LIBRARIAN

---

*To the Board of Trustees of the Rochester Public Library:*

Gentlemen:—As the figures of the year have been assembled the amazing total of 102,233 represents the number of library books which have been given out during the year 1938.

Only 53,572 of the number, a little more than half, have been fiction. 1,879 have been issued to school pupils for required reading and fifty issued to teachers for school work. 9,514 magazines have been loaned to patrons for home use. A good investment for the small amount of money expended annually for periodicals. Your attention is called to the table of statistics for the many interesting facts and figures compiled from the reports of the year.

When one takes into consideration the very large books, even novels with their many pages, which seems to be the fashion of the day, the figures show that Rochester is a reading community and therefore an intelligent community, for it is a proven fact that a good reader shows a higher rate of intelligence than the non-reading individual. Even a reader of up-to-date fiction is gaining a knowledge of ethics, of world activities, customs old and new, life as it is lived to-day in this and other lands, as well as periods of history.

Readers and reference students, to the number of 18,115, have come and gone during the year. The magazines look well thumbed but for the most part readers are very careful and they surely appreciate the privilege.

In addition to furnishing books to patrons who come to the library and keeping an ever changing three hundred volumes at East Rochester, the library has kept the members at the Gafney Home in reading matter by supplying them with twenty-five books each month. It has given to Miss Bertha Allen of Walnut Grove all the discarded books she could use. These she has given to her neighbors who cannot come to the library or circulated them over and over as long as they have lasted.

For two weeks during the summer a student of library science at Simmons College did her practice work at the library and as much attention as possible was given to her. A group of Girl Scouts under their leader Mrs. Boone came to the library one afternoon to learn the care of books and how to repair them that they might earn a merit badge.

The summer reading course proved very popular. It was a trip to far-away-places. Round trip tickets were issued with the names of places which might be visited by means of library books, adapted to the different ages. The tickets were punched for each place visited and many names were placed on the Honor Roll for good reading. Prizes of books were given to the boy and girl in each division who did the best reading. This was in charge of Miss King who is doing very high grade work at the children's desk. These are only a few of the activities which have been carried on in addition to the regular work of the library.

The commendable work of the entire staff is worthy of mention. The two assistant librarians, Miss Foss who twenty-five years ago was the young woman at the children's desk and Miss Baril who twenty years ago began her library career as a helper at the delivery desk, have each in the most conscientious manner passed through the various stages of the work to their present positions. Miss King has been in charge of the children's work for seven years, and Miss Swaine as general assistant for six years is ready to pick up at all times the necessary tasks whether at circulating desks, reference work, repairing books or finding a place in the over crowded stack room for the books which are off the shelves. Mrs. Scott and Miss Arline King, the extra assistants, have become so proficient that at almost a moment's notice they can fill a vacancy on the staff or do any extra work required. It has been with the willing and efficient co-operation of the entire staff that the work of a busy year has been carried on.

The library has received many useful gifts during the year as you will see by the lists of gifts and donors. Chief among them is the legacy of \$5,000 from the estate of the late Mrs. Sarah Young, the interest of which is to be used for books. Through the generosity

of four interested patrons the library has now an endowment of \$16,000. The income from that money for the fiscal year was \$298.86 and that sum has purchased 140 books.

With the needs of school pupils provided for nine months of the year by a High School Library, money which has been used for necessary reference books and duplicate copies of books needed for required reading can be used for adult needs, such as up-to-date books for workers in every craft, trade and profession. These have been much in demand but as for the most part they are expensive books the library has been obliged to borrow from the State Library.

Does the governing body of the city ever think of the immense amount of work which is going on at the library? Never an idle minute. An influential citizen who has had opportunity at times to watch the coming and going of patrons with their books, said recently that, he thought the public library was the busiest place in town.

Do they ever think that the reading interests of the people from pre-school age on to the last of life are provided for, through the books on the library shelves? Only a small proportion of the citizens are able to purchase books which they want. Books must therefore be provided for every age not for recreation and amusement alone but for information and study.

The library books are housed in a building provided by a stranger's generosity and supposed to be adequate for twenty-five thousand volumes. The library now numbers 36,117 accessioned volumes and many thousands of volumes unaccessioned such as magazines. There are many books which cannot be properly shelved.

The trustees and the librarian have done their part in building up a library of which strangers say, the city has reason to be proud. Is it not up to the Mayor, the Council and the citizens to provide adequate housing, and an adequate income that the present standard may be maintained?

I wish at this time to express my grateful thanks to the trustees for their kindness, the assistants for

their helpful co-operation and to all who have shown their appreciation of the library by their kind words, their gifts of books, periodicals, curios and flowers.

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY,

Librarian.

Rochester, N. H., December 29, 1938.

## STATISTICS FOR 1938

## GROWTH

Number of volumes in library January 1, 1938 .....	35,224
Number of volumes purchased from the general fund .....	707
Number purchased from the John McDuffee Annex Fund .....	22
Number purchased from the Samuel D. Felker Fund .....	75
Number purchased from the Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund .....	26
Number purchased from the Jennie Farrington Annex Fund .....	17
Number added by binding magazines .....	24
Number of volumes donated .....	55
Total additions for the year .....	926
Number of volumes lost by fire .....	3
Number lost or destroyed by patrons at main library .....	14
Number lost or destroyed by patrons at East Rochester .....	2
Number of volumes discarded because worn out .....	62
Total loss .....	81
Gain for the year .....	845
Number of accessioned volumes, December 31, 1938 .....	36,069

## USE

Population of Rochester at last census ....	10,209
Number of borrowers registered at library ..	6,230
New registrations during 1938 .....	413
Number of days open to the public .....	298
Total number of books issued from the main library, 1938 .....	100,582
Increase over last year .....	6,197
Number of books given out to adults .....	79,213
Number given out to children .....	21,369
Number of volumes sent to the East Rochester Branch .....	825

## CITY OF ROCHESTER

141

Number of days open to the public at East Rochester .....	100
Total registration at East Rochester .....	3,013
New registrations during 1938 .....	38
Number of books issued from East Rochester Branch .....	1,651
Decrease from last year .....	697
Total circulation of library books for the year .....	102,233
Total increase over 1937 .....	5,500
Number of volumes given out to teacher for school work .....	50
Number of volumes used as choice for required reading of school pupils ....	5,637
Number issued for required reading .....	1,879
Number of books, periodicals and pamphlets charged for use in building .....	1,453
Number of magazines issued for home use .	9,514

## READERS AND STUDENTS

Number of readers and students counted in main library .....	18,115
Increase over 1937 .....	481
Number of readers in children's room ....	4,068

## WORK

Number of books selected and purchased ..	847
Number of books classified, catalogued, shelf-listed and accessioned .....	926
Number of volumes rebound .....	441
Number of volumes repaired at the library	11,514
Number of books and magazines fumigated	733
Number of pamphlets and periodicals filed	2,135
Number of books unaccounted for in the inventory of 1938 .....	none
Number of notices sent for overdue books	420
Number of books sent for by messenger ...	13
Number of reserve postals sent .....	1,433



## CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

	Library	East Rochester	Total
Fiction	53,572	1,070	54,642
Juvenile	18,001	571	18,572
Biography	3,147	3	3,150
Periodicals	9,514		9,514
General Works	539		539
Philosophy	777	1	778
Religion	537		537
Sociology	1,658	2	1,660
Philology	380		380
Science	944	1	945
Useful Arts	2,032		2,032
Fine Arts	1,685		1,685
Literature	3,380		3,380
History	4,416	3	4,419
Total	100,582	1,651	102,233

## CIRCULATION, 1936 TO 1938

	1936	1937	1938
Fiction	52,253	53,073	54,642
Juvenile	17,995	16,453	18,572
Biography	2,671	3,335	3,150
Periodicals	8,043	7,421	9,154
General Works	520	722	539
Philosophy	785	820	778
Religion	468	643	537
Sociology	1,739	1,213	1,660
Philology	368	458	380
Science	1,079	799	945
Useful Arts	2,122	1,684	2,032
Fine Arts	1,575	1,861	1,685
Literature	3,265	4,122	3,380
History	3,718	4,129	4,419
Total	96,601	96,733	102,233
Readers	18,296	17,634	18,115



## CHILDREN'S ROOM, 1936 TO 1938

	1936	1937	1938
Juvenile	17,995	16,453	18,001
Biography	294	243	251
Periodicals	1,111	1,060	1,220
General Works	37	31	47
Philosophy	7	1	3
Religion	25	34	34
Sociology	239	253	429
Science	162	122	196
Useful Arts	174	138	309
Fine Arts	208	100	200
Literature	212	200	236
History	315	261	443
Total	20,779	18,901	21,369
Readers	5,207	4,125	4,063

## GIFTS FOR WHICH THE LIBRARY GIVES GRATEFUL THANKS

Rochester Courier

Rochester Observer

Foster's Daily Democrat

And all newspapers which have published Public Library notes gratis.

Horr, Mrs. Martha P.

Scrapbook containing specimen of old and rare bank notes collected by the late Henry M. Plummer.

Kendall, F. L., Insurance Company

3,000 book marks.

Wolfeboro Laundry

Book marks.

### BOOKS

Allen, Mrs. Anna S.	1	Felker, Charles H.	1
American Society of Mechanical Engineers	1	Flannagan, Roy C.	1
Brouillard, Ernest	9	Houghton Mifflin Company	3
Chalmers, Mrs. Flora Gray	1	Kleeb, Albert E.	3
Fanning, Nettie Bisbee	1	Mary Torr Chapter,	
Faunce, Mrs. Irving	4	D. A. R.	13
		Mencken, H. L.	1

New Hampshire, State of	9	Rochester Courier	3
New Hampshire, National		Rochester Woman's Club	1
Youth Administration	1	Rosicrucian Foundation	1
New Hampshire, Works		Soule, Mildred	1
Progress Administration	5	Spiller, Burton L.	1
Rochester, City of	1		

## PAMPHLETS

American National Red		Boston University	1
Cross	1	Bowdoin College	1
American Red Cross	1	Chicago College of Os-	
Austrian Consulate Gen-		teopathy	1
eral	1	College of Osteopathic	
Clifford, John H.	1	Physicians and Sur-	
D. A. P. P. Mexico	1	geons	1
Felker, Charles H.	1	Dartmouth College	1
General Education Board	1	Franklin Union	1
Hussey, Wallace	1	Kansas City College of	
Jenness, Charles G.	14	Osteopathy and Sur-	
Libraries:		gery	3
Dover		LaSalle Extension Uni-	
New Hampshire State		versity	1
Library		Middlebury College	4
lists of books added		Rochester High School	2
Somerville, Mass.		State Normal School,	
Martin County, Stuart,		Plymouth, N. H.	1
Fla. Chamber of Com-		University of Cincinnati	2
merce	1	University of New Hamp-	
Mary Torr Chapter,		shire	20
D. A. R.	27	Selvage, James P.	8
New Hampshire, State of	2	Snow, Capt. Conrad E.	1
Oudard, Georges	2	Swan, Mrs. Francis D.	2
Rollins, Arthur S.	10	Travellers Insurance	
Schools and Colleges:		Company	1
American International		Willis Music Company	1
College	1		
Bentley School of Ac-			
counting and Finance	1		

## PERIODICALS

American Legion, Roch-	American Legion	Subscription
ester Post, No. 7	Monthly	
American Legion Aux-	National News	Subscription
iliary, Rochester		
Unit, No. 7		
Benevolent and Protec-	Elks	Subscription
tive Order of Elks,		
Rochester Lodge, No.		
1393		
Boston University	Bostonia	Subscription
Alumni Association		
Dufault, Mrs. Vertume	Adventure Magazine	Back Numbers
First Church of Christ,	Christian Science	Subscription
Scientist, Dover	Monitor	

Foss, Ida M. and Soule, Mildred	Good Housekeeping	Back Numbers
Harmonie Club	Fortune	Subscription
Horne, Norman	Red and White	Back Numbers
Kleeb, Albert E.	Voice	Back Numbers
Loyal Workers Society, Advent Christian Church	World Crisis	Subscription
Mary Torr Chapter, D. A. R.	National Historical Magazine	Subscription
Methodist Episcopal Church Society	Zion's Herald	Subscription
New Hampshire Public Libraries	Bulletin	Subscription
New Hampshire State Teachers' Association	Bulletin	Subscription
Page, Josephine	Country Gentleman	Back Numbers
Parshley, Lillian E.	Independent Woman	Current Issues
	Liberty	Current Issues
	Photoplay	Current Issues
	Hunting and Fishing	Back Numbers
Raymond, J. Emile	Townsend National Weekly	Subscription
Rochester Townsend Club, No. 1	New York Times	Subscription
Rochester Woman's Club	Christian Register	Back Numbers
Sanborn, George A.	Miscellaneous Magazines	Back Numbers
Sanborn, Lillian K. H.	Adventure Magazines	Back Numbers
Simonds, Jessie C.	Rocks and Minerals	Subscription
Slocum, H. W.	Christian Science	Subscription
Small, Mrs. F. E.	Journal	
	American Oxonian	Back Numbers
Snow, Capt. Conrad E.	Current Legal Thought	Back Numbers
	Dartmouth Alumni Magazine	Back Numbers
	Oxford	Back Numbers
Spaulding, Mrs. Roland H.	Fortune	Back Numbers
Thomson, Mrs. L. P.	Unity	Subscription
Tuttle Post, Spanish American War Veterans, Dover	National Tribune	Subscription
Veterans of Foreign Wars	Foreign Service	Subscription

## PUBLISHERS

Aerovox  
 American Builder  
 Bell Telephone Quarterly  
 Chevrolet Service News  
 Dynamic America  
 Foster's Daily Democrat  
 Golfing

Liberty  
 Life and Health  
 Living Tissue  
 Maine Christian Pilgrim  
 New Hampshire Issue  
 New Hampshire Labor  
 Review

Our Dumb Animals  
Protectionist  
Rochester Courier  
Rochester Observer  
Rosicrucian Digest

Specialty Salesman  
Telephone Topics  
Watchman  
Yankee Pilot

## PICTURES

Hussey, Wallace, 5

## CURIOS

Vachon, Thomas, poem

## FLOWERS

Bliss Family  
Foss, Bernice  
Hanson, Lewis A.  
Jacobs, William E.  
Tripp, Mr. and Mrs. J. Stacy  
Haven Hill Garden Club and  
Members:  
Barber, Mrs. Margaret  
Bliss, Mrs. Henry  
Bliss, Phyllis

Came, Mrs. Ralph  
Champlin, Mrs. W. H.  
Crocker, Myrtle  
Guptill, Mrs. Irving S.  
Jenkins, Mrs. Arthur E.  
Kidder, Mrs. Oliver F.  
Seavey, Mrs. Fred F.  
Snow, Mrs. Conrad  
Trask, Mrs. E. Bertha

## FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1938

---

Amount of money on hand January 1, 1938	\$13 67
Received from Rochester Woman's Club ..	12 00
Received from fines and other sources ....	396 11
	<hr/>
	\$421 78
Turned over to Frank E. Hussey, Treasurer	\$410 00
Cash on hand .....	11 78
	<hr/>
	\$421 78

Respectfully submitted,

LILLIAN E. PARSHLEY,  
Librarian.

## BEQUESTS

Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund ..	\$5,000 00
Samuel D. Felker Fund .....	5,000 00
John McDuffee Annex Fund .....	5,000 00
Jennie Farrington Annex Fund .....	1,000 00
Olive Maria Woodward Fund .....	180 12
	<hr/>
	\$16,180 12

## PUBLIC LIBRARY RECEIPTS

Balance on hand January 1, 1938 .....	\$257 88
Appropriation from the city .....	7,600 00
Received from librarian fines and other sources .....	410 00
Interest on Samuel D. Felker Fund .....	113 12
Interest on John McDuffee Fund .....	113 12
Interest on Charles and Aroline B. Green- field Fund .....	50 00
Interest on Jennie Farrington Fund .....	22 62
	<hr/>
	\$8,566 74

## EXPENDITURES

Books from the general fund .....	\$1,102 99
Books from the Samuel D. Felker Fund ..	113 12
Books from the John McDuffee Annex Fund	113 12
Books from the Charles and Aroline B. Greenfield Fund .....	50 00
Books from the Jennie Farrington Annex Fund .....	22 62
Periodicals .....	209 00
Binding .....	366 37
Supplies and incidentals .....	255 37
Printing .....	107 60
Furnishings .....	85 50
Lighting, supplies and repairs .....	298 81
Telephone .....	27 85
Salaries .....	5,811 09
Balance on hand .....	3 30
	<hr/>
	\$8,566 74

I have examined the receipts and expenditures of the financial reports of the Librarian, Lillian E. Parshley, and the Treasurer, Frank E. Hussey. I find them correctly cast and properly vouched.

JOSEPH F. SWEET,  
Secretary of the Board of Trustees.

Rochester, N. H., December 29, 1938.



Annual Report of the  
**SCHOOL BOARD OF THE CITY OF  
ROCHESTER**

For the Year Ending December 31, 1938

---

**School Board—City of Rochester**

As Organized for 1938

*Chairman*, HON. JOHN F. CONRAD

*Ward One*—George R. Elliott, E. Leonard Purvis.

*Ward Two*—Kennett R. Kendall, Maurice A. Jones.

*Ward Three*—Mrs. Roxanna Duquette, James F. Bogan.

*Ward Four*—Leo E. Beaudoin, Edgar W. Belanger.

*Ward Five*—Charles W. Wentworth, Robert D. Marsh.

*Ward Six*—Henry K. Dow, Charles P. Daley.

**STANDING COMMITTEES, 1938**

*Finances*—Mayor, Wentworth, Bogan.

*Teachers and Salaries*—Dow, Marsh, Jones, Duquette, Kendall.

*Textbooks and Supplies*—Wentworth, Belanger, Purvis.

*Transportation*—Elliott, Bogan, Jones.

*Schoolhouses and Grounds*—Marsh, Dow, Kendall.

*Vocational*—Beaudoin, Daley, Belanger.

---

**School Board—City of Rochester**

As Organized for 1939

*Chairman*, HON. JOHN F. CONRAD

*Ward One*—E. Leonard Purvis, Harvey E. Warburton.

*Ward Two*—Maurice A. Jones, Kennett R. Kendall.

*Ward Three*—James F. Bogan, Walter H. Wood.

*Ward Four*—Edgar W. Belanger, Leo E. Beaudoin.

*Ward Five*—Robert D. Marsh, Charles W. Wentworth.

*Ward Six*—Charles P. Daley, Henry K. Dow.

## STANDING COMMITTEES, 1939

*Finances*—Mayor, Wentworth, Bogan.

*Teachers and Salaries*—Kendall, Beaudoin, Jones, Wood, Daley.

*Textbooks and Supplies*—Belanger, Daley, Kendall.

*Transportation*—Bogan, Purvis, Belanger.

*Schoolhouses and Grounds*—Marsh, Beaudoin, Jones.

*Vocational*—Wood, Dow, Warburton.

---

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS AND  
SECRETARY TO THE BOARD

ARTHUR S. ROLLINS

---

Office at City Building. Office Hours : 4:00 to 5:00  
P. M. on school days. Residence, 96 Wakefield Street.

---

SECRETARY TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF  
SCHOOLS

MYRTLE L. CHENEY

---

Office Hours : 8 to 11:30 A. M., 1:00 to 5:00 P. M.  
on school days.

---

## ATTENDANCE OFFICER

C. EDWARD GOODWIN

# REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

*To the Rochester School Board:*

The report now submitted for your information and consideration is the sixth under my supervision and the forty-seventh in the series of such reports. Reports of the Headmaster of the High School and the School Nurse are included in the general survey of work of the school department during the past year. Statistical tables have been omitted so far as possible in order to make a more enjoyable, and at the same time, an informative presentation of school affairs.

Our attention is now centered in the new high school rapidly nearing completion and in which one half of our entire public school population will be housed next September. Many school problems will assume new significance when the reorganization of our system is accomplished and they will be discussed from that point of view.

## TRANSPORTATION

All transportation contracts except one will expire at the end of the school year in June. Since the plan of awarding contracts for a three-year period offers advantages and economies not otherwise possible, it seems that new contracts should be let for the same length of time. It is my judgment that the business of transportation ought to be settled before the school board recesses for the summer months so that recommendations submitted by the Transportation Committee may be acted on by the full board. The following list includes important points to be carefully weighed in reaching a final decision on new contracts.

1. Desirability of standard school bus equipment on all routes.
2. Separation of sentiment from common sense in treatment of transportation.
3. Possible elimination and consolidation of routes.

4. Increased costs due to transportation of all pupils in grades seven and eight to the new school.
5. Adjustment of time schedule in the light of daily time-table in the new school.

### TEACHERS—NEW AND TRANSFERRED

Including the headmaster there are eighteen teachers in our high school. There are nine teachers in grades seven and eight as we are now organized in five elementary buildings. To each one of them should be given an opportunity to transfer to the new school if they choose so to do. We therefore have available for high school teaching a total of twenty-six teachers besides the headmaster. Since we ought to have a minimum teaching force of thirty-two, exclusive of headmaster and office assistant, six new teachers must be added in order properly to present the work which the Board will be asked to approve. With that number of full-time teachers our teaching load will be about the same as in other schools of our size. In order to present an adequate physical education program, it may be desirable to employ a part-time teacher for girls' activities including basketball coaching.

### SUGGESTED HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM

The program of work proposed for our new six-year school is here given.

GRADE 7			GRADE 8		
Required	Periods Per Wk.		Required	Periods Per Wk.	
History and Civics	5		History and Civics	5	
English	5		English	5	
Mathematics	5		Mathematics	5	
Science	3		Science	3	
Wood working (B)	4		Gen. Shop (B)	4	
Cook. and Sew. (G)	4		Cook. and Sew. (G)	4	
B. and C. Subjects	5		B. and C. Subjects	5	
Geography	5		Art	5	
			Vocations	5	
GRADE 9			GRADE 10		
Required	Periods Per Week	Units	Required	Periods Per Week	Units
English	5	1	English	5	1
Elective			Elective		
Latin	5	1	Latin 2	5	1

Algebra	5	1	Geometry 2	5	1
Hist. of Civ.	5	1	French 1	5	1
Com. Civics	5	1	Modern History	5	1
Tex. and Clothing	5	1	Bookkeeping	5	1
Cab. Making	10	1	Foods	5	1
Gen. Math.	5	1	Pat. Mak. and Elec.	10	1
Jr. Bus. Tr.	5	1	Typewriting	5	½
Biology	5	1	Typewriting	10	1
Art	5	1	Physical Geog.	5	1
			Art	5	1
			Shop Math.	5	1

## GRADE 11

Required	Periods Per Week	Units
English	5	1
Elective		
Latin 3	5	1
Bus. Organ.	5	1
S. Geom. and Trig.	5	1
French 2	5	1
Physics	5	1
Economics	5	1
Stenography	5	½
Typewriting	5	½
Typewriting	10	1
Home and Manag.	10	1
Mach. and Auto Shop	5	1
Shop Physics	5	1
Art	5	1

## GRADE 12

Required	Periods Per Week	Units
English	5	1
U. S. History	5	1
Elective		
Latin 4	5	1
Adv. Alg. 4	5	1
French 3	5	1
Chemistry	5	1
Soc. and Law	5	1
Off. Prac.	5	1
Family	5	1
Mechanics	5	1
Art	5	1
Elec. Shop	10	1

Our offerings in grades seven and eight are those fixed by the state for all schools approved as standard junior high schools. In grades nine to twelve the suggested work represents what we believe to be a proper balance between our actual needs and the amount of teacher time available. The following points should be noted in an appraisal of the proposed program:

1. The field of science is strengthened by the addition of physiography and biology.
2. General shop work for boys and an opportunity to get a year and a half of either auto, electric, machine, or wood working experience afford better training than heretofore.
3. Definite well planned physical education for all high school members will serve the double purpose of health building and character development.

## DAILY TIME TABLE

The determination of a daily time table is closely tied up with the problem of school transportation and how best to give each pupil the maximum benefit from the new school plant. In order to provide for the extended activities contemplated our school day must be slightly longer than at present. The most satisfactory time allotment thus far planned is set forth in the following schedule.

Three class periods of 40 minutes each, an activities period of 35 minutes, two class and lunch periods of 55 minutes each, and two class periods of 40 minutes. A two-minute interval is allowed between classes in order that the net time of each class period may meet state requirements. The time of opening the high school session should not be earlier than 8:30 nor later than 8:45. The time of closing would then be 2:26 or 2:41. Provision is made in the proposed daily schedule for an activities period during which pupils may take part in extra-curricular enterprises hitherto open only to those who could give time outside of school hours. In fact every pupil will be expected to take part in at least one activity. The two 55-minute periods allow lunch time for pupils who wish to patronize the cafeteria or who live near enough to the school to eat at home in 55 minutes.

The above time table is arranged to harmonize with transportation, to provide for those pupils whose lunch period must be spent at the school, and to permit participation in school activities which would be denied to many unless regular school time can be utilized. Both the proposed program of work and the daily time table have been examined and discussed by teachers of the high school and upper grades who find them very satisfactory. In fact the opinions and suggestions of teachers were embodied in the program and time table presented.

## JANITOR SERVICE

Our present high school requires the services of two janitors. The new school will require at least two additional janitors and possibly three. Public interest and desire for this type of employment are evidenced by the number of applications now on file. The extra



help will be needed to care for additional floor space in the new building, night duty when school facilities are more extensively used, and grounds maintenance. While a wide range of choice tends to insure better success in the selection of new employees, it also means that more applicants face disappointment in not being the fortunate ones.

### HEALTH PROMOTION

Whenever we have an opportunity to advance health service for our school children it seems to me that we are laying the best foundation for all other educational building. In September 1938 we were able to offer thorough physical examinations to pupils of the first four grades whose parents were willing to accept such service. The discovery of physical defects is important but the correction of those defects is vastly more significant and valuable to the child. Our schools can aid in the discovery of needed corrections but parents must be responsible for final accomplishments.

Two optometrists offered their services in making a complete visual analysis of each school child in the public school system. After careful consideration of these offers by the School Nurse and the School Physician we decided to accept that made by Dr. Davis and Dr. Weathers in the case of children about whom the nurse had some doubts following her own testing program. Dr. Potter's offer was equally generous but it followed the one accepted.

The next advance in promotion of health should be in dentistry. The health unit of the new school will be equipped for dental work which ought to be made available for elementary pupils. The purpose of such service is to acquaint children with the value and necessity for dental care and to see that no child in need of dentistry is neglected. A dental unit properly organized will not interfere with the private practice of local dentists and it will not furnish free service to those who are able to pay. While it is inadvisable to attempt to measure the value of educational or health service in terms of dollars and cents there can be no doubt that such efforts have both material and



aesthetic values. Let one who doubts this ask himself which of two applicants he would employ if one possessed a neglected, unsightly set of teeth and the other an appearance reflecting good care and attention.

### NEW READING SYSTEM

With the beginning of school in September a new reading system was put into use by the adoption of "Guidance in Reading."

For several years the only basal reading used was in grade 1, after which a miscellaneous collection of reading materials was followed. While the system gave very fine results for beginners, the lack of continuity of plan and method in later grades presented a situation that called for correction. Any accepted reading series will give best results when continued through at least the first four grades closely following the plan of the authors. Our new reading was introduced into grades one and two in September 1938 and should be extended through grade four in 1939. We believe that the adoption of a unified reading plan, chosen by vote of the teachers who will use it, will overcome many reading difficulties which appear in later grades. Reading progress of pupils thus far this year is highly satisfactory and teachers welcome the change from a system which was subject to the monotony of continued use.

### REPORT CARDS

In my report of a year ago there was a discussion of the new plan of reporting pupil progress which was put into use in September 1937. After a full year of experience we are convinced that the plan is fundamentally sound and that it meets with the approval of most parents. In fact some parents have told me that the effect on their children is what we hoped it would be and that there is a change in attitude toward effort and individual accomplishment. The employment manager of a large Massachusetts corporation has examined our report card and very generously commended its principal features, especially that part which stresses school citizenship. His desire to have a similar report of his own child's school growth and progress suggests that the Rochester plan has some merit.

## INDUSTRY AND EDUCATION

Schools belong to the public. All who are employed in any capacity in the operation of our schools are merely incidental to the important business of public education. With a full realization of the responsibility of our schools to meet public needs, a new plan of cooperative effort was put under way in October.

Early in the month an invitation was extended to the heads of local business establishments to meet with school officials for an exchange of opinion and recommendations from prospective employers of our pupils. Eleven business executives including the president and the secretary of the Chamber of Commerce came to a conference in a spirit of friendly cooperation. Among the desirable qualities which employers would like to find in their employees the ten following stated by the executives seemed most important.

1. Ambition.
2. Accuracy.
3. Good penmanship.
4. Knowledge of how to apply for a job.
5. Ability to hold a job.
6. Ability to think for one's self.
7. Willingness to become more valuable to the employer by learning about the job being done and to contribute ideas and suggestions.
8. To expect advancement after, rather than before, learning a trade and acquiring experience.
9. Willingness to recognize the dignity of small jobs as a necessary part of industry.
10. Desire to learn, improve and advance.

The information thus obtained will be used directly in strengthening high school courses now offered and, in addition, we shall write an entirely new course of instruction for high school classes. That course will be based on material and needs peculiar to Rochester. The object will be to promote a better social, economic and civic adjustment of our high school membership.

The work of writing the new course is now being carried on by a committee of twenty-five picked members who are gathering information and interviewing industrial heads in the city for material on which to base the course. When completed, the new

course will be known as the "Industrial History and Development of Rochester." It will be subject to annual revision and extension to bring it into line with changing conditions in the city. It is expected that this new undertaking will cement a closer relationship between our schools and the supporting public and, at the same time, impress on the minds of pupils that their school experience has a vital bearing on future progress.

### REPAIRS AND UPKEEP

You have frequently been told that my aim from the beginning of my service in Rochester has been to bring our school buildings to a state of repair that will permit the adoption of a systematic program of maintenance. Although our plan is not so far advanced as we might wish, it seems that we may reasonably expect to put it into effect in 1939. By that plan we propose to do a thorough repair job in two buildings each year, giving attention only to urgent and emergency needs in other buildings. It is my opinion that we shall realize greater value from each repair dollar expended under a definite system. The reason why we are not firmly established as outlined above is because for the past two years reductions in the school budget had to be absorbed largely in the amount available for school-houses and grounds, since other items in the budget were figured too closely to permit any substantial reduction. The proper maintenance of our school property is not only a matter of economical business management but also one of far-reaching effect on the attitudes of children who observe our care of property.

### UNGRADED CLASSES

So far as available space is concerned the most serious obstacle in the way of better attention to individual instruction of children will disappear when the two upper grade rooms are vacated in our elementary schools. Although the need for special instruction has been great, we have had no rooms in which such work could be organized. It is now my hope that this very important addition can be made.

While it is true that all people are created equal in their rights, both natural and social, it is not true that all people are created equal in natural ability and

speed of accomplishment. For that reason, there are in every school system some pupils who are unable to progress with the majority and who find themselves uncomfortably conspicuous because of failure. Chronological age and physical growth make it imperative that such children be moved along after two years in a grade even though scholastic success can hardly support the step. Each successive advancement sees the individual more incapable of doing the work of his group and more depressed by continued failure until all interest in school is lost. Rochester has its share of these unhappy pupils.

What we most need for such children is a place where each one may work at his own rate and on the level determined by his ability. For many children the time is lost that is spent trying to master work beyond their ability to achieve or that will not bear directly on their future experiences.

When placed in the environment of small ungraded class groups our slow moving pupils would be freed from the crushing effect of perpetual failure. They would no longer feel the sting of unfair competition but would know the satisfaction of accomplishing proper tasks set for them without reference to grade placement.

### PROFESSIONAL IMPROVEMENT

Our teachers are keeping in touch with educational progress in several ways. In the summer of 1938, thirty-one teachers attended summer sessions in college or normal school, while two teachers engaged in extensive travel. Many teachers carry on professional improvement work during the school year by attendance at Saturday courses. It is not our policy to accept two consecutive offerings of travel for credit because we believe that travel and formal study make a much broader program than either one alone.

Professional growth is still further promoted by discussion and reading. In our teachers' meetings we discuss such topics as teaching pupils how to study, no retardation in June, improvement of reading as well as some administrative problems.

Several discussion groups met without anyone in attendance except the teachers themselves. Every

teacher is required to read three professional books per year. Department requirements and their own initiative have combined to give Rochester a corps of teachers who are a credit to their profession.

### FUNDAMENTAL OBJECTIVES

The organization and operation of Rochester schools are built around the following educational objectives which we believe to be fundamental to all public education.

1. Sound business administration of school affairs.
2. Recognition of the rights and opinions of public school patrons.
3. Procedures which educational practice recognizes as acceptable.
4. Adjustment of educational plans to harmonize with local needs.
5. The establishment of right habits and attitudes in those whom we prepare for citizenship.

To the end that these objectives may be more nearly accomplished we invite comment, suggestion, and constructive criticism.

Whatever the 1938 record of accomplishment may hold is due to the untiring efforts of teachers, the friendly help of parents, and School Board support. For all these we are grateful. They serve only to make us more keenly aware of the responsibility of all those who have a part in wholesome child development.

The reports of Headmaster Peavey and the School Nurse are worthy of your careful attention.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR S. ROLLINS,  
Superintendent of Schools



# REPORT OF HEADMASTER OF HIGH SCHOOL

---

February 1, 1938

*Mr. Arthur S. Rollins, Superintendent of Schools:*

Dear Sir :

I herewith submit my third annual report as Headmaster of Rochester High School.

This report will consider in detail the various activities undertaken in the high school this past year for the purpose of developing better citizenship. Our most important obligation to society is that of producing better trained citizens, and since, with the exception of one or two of the content subjects, we do not teach citizenship directly, we have felt it essential to introduce these activities.

We have considered as essential the need for developing certain attitudes towards citizenship such as the following :

1. The personal responsibility of the individual towards his group, his community and his country.
2. The importance of character and personality as factors in intelligent participation in community and civic affairs.
3. The value of information regarding Rochester, its industries, and the opportunities they offer for employment to high school graduates.
4. The need for an evaluation of one's aptitudes and abilities so that he may find a satisfactory place for himself in his community and society later on.
5. Inculcating certain concepts and understandings towards the study and analysis of problems.
6. The necessity of keeping alive the work in the fundamentals so that these important tools of intelligent citizenship may not be forgotten.

### THE STUDENT COUNCIL

This organization, consisting of sixteen students elected by the four classes, has been given the responsibility for the proper operation of certain activities about the building. This council has been functioning for about a year. It has assumed the responsibility for the passing of students in the corridors, the control of the cafeteria, and the control of certain study halls.

This work has been experimental, but its objectives are to develop responsibility on the part of children. If we are able to train our students to accept responsibility in their school life the possibility of their coming to be more responsible citizens in their community life later on is greatly enhanced.

I feel that many of our students are responding to the challenge which has been given them to govern themselves.

### HOME ROOM PROGRAMS

Our work in character building and personality development has been thought of in terms of the importance of these qualities in our civilization today.

This past year we have attempted a series of daily ten minute discussions during the home room period designed to emphasize character and personality traits. At first the discussions were based upon problems about the school but the emphasis for the remainder of the year will be on other types of problems.

Each of the four classes is studying different material. The freshmen are studying moral and ethical concepts through the use of case studies with discussion. Our sophomores are studying hobbies and their relationship to worth-while use of leisure time both during school years and past school years as well. Our juniors are analyzing vocations and the possibilities of worth-while civic participation through the different vocations. The seniors are considering those qualities and characteristics which the job-seeker must have in order to be successful in his search.

### "INDUSTRIAL ROCHESTER" STUDY

We have been faced for several years with a condition in which children, upon graduating from school, are unable to find jobs. This condition has, of course,



been nation-wide and the schools have done little to prepare children for the unhappy experience of learning that their services are not needed by industry.

To secure information about local industrial concerns, their histories, their benefits to Rochester, and the opportunities they offer for employment to Rochester youth, we have been conducting a study of Rochester's industries this past year.

A group of seniors under the supervision of Mr. O'Leary has undertaken this work voluntarily as an extra assignment. The results of the survey are being collected and we hope that this material may serve as a basis for a course another year as part of our guidance work. Since good community citizenship requires an understanding of the different units which comprise the community we hope that this work will prove to be a real value in the years to come.

#### GROUP AND INDIVIDUAL GUIDANCE

In an age of specialization, one of the functions of the school should be closely related to the educational and vocational needs of the children. Too frequently in the past students have missed many of the values of their education because of a lack of direction, and they have gone out into the world without well-defined objectives for the future.

Commencing with group discussions and individual conferences with freshmen, several of our teachers have helped pupils find partial answers at least to some of the perplexing educational and vocational problems which are troubling them.

This program has had to be informal in nature because of the limitations of time and because the work has to be, by its very nature, largely individual. Intelligent choice of curriculum offerings can be made only after conferences in which consideration of the abilities, interests, ideals, knowledge, and habits of the individual pupil has been taken into account.

In like manner wise post-secondary choices either of a vocational or educational nature need similar careful analysis and thought.

Our objective in this work is to be able eventually to provide a program in which every pupil will have opportunities for regular systematic conferences with his adviser throughout the year.

## ORIENTING COURSE FOR FRESHMEN

Each freshman has been required to spend two periods each week in a class on "Study methods and practices." The contrast between the high school environment and that in the grades is so great that often, new pupils have difficulty in adjusting themselves to the new situation. These classes were designed to help overcome this difficulty and at the same time to provide an opportunity for discussion between teacher and pupils of some of the difficulties they encounter in studying their lessons. Our pupils' schedules require at least two hours of home study daily, and frequently, suggestions and help can be given in these classes to those pupils who have not yet learned how to go about their home study with a minimum of wasted time and effort.

Just as adults are faced constantly with life situations and problems which must be solved, these children are faced with study problems as well.

Since the solution of problems is facilitated by training in ability to analyze, to comprehend, to investigate, and to draw conclusions, it seems almost essential that particular attention be given to these matters during the high school life of the child. We hope that attention to these matters will help to produce better citizens in the years to come.

## FUNDAMENTALS

One of the functions of the elementary school is to train children in the fundamentals. Frequently in the past, it has been assumed that once the individual learns these fundamentals he will retain them for the rest of his life. Practically, it has not worked out that way, and the testing we have done indicated the need for drill in the high school in such fields as penmanship, arithmetic, spelling, grammar, and place geography.

The implications, as far as citizenship is concerned, of this situation demand that we give these children first of all, before we try to give them anything else, drill in these fundamentals until they are up to standard. One of the greatest criticisms of secondary

education today is that our graduates going out are not able to apply simple fundamentals in their everyday life.

We have provided one period a week for nearly all our children when they may receive training in these subjects. The work has been conducted as in any other class and when children have been able successfully to pass certain examinations they are excused from further participation in this work. We have found that those children who, because of handicaps of one sort or another, are not able to achieve successfully in the formal courses of study are at least being given an opportunity to progress in the fundamentals.

The above discussion is an indication of what I consider to be one of our most important obligations in the school. I feel that we have made a start in the right direction. Our faculty is cooperating to make this program meaningful to the children and to produce results in terms of better citizenship. It is gratifying to us to observe the spirit of cooperation which our pupils show.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL W. PEAVEY,  
Headmaster.

# STUDENT ACTIVITY ASSOCIATION

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

September 8, 1937—June 24, 1938

### RECEIPTS

Balance on hand Sept. 8, 1937 .....	\$366 65
Class 1935 \$50.83—Class 1937 \$57.92	
Class 1938 \$222.76—Class 1939 \$35.14	
Student Activity .....	122 36
Red and White .....	593 86
Football .....	2,946 65
Basketball .....	538 85
Baseball .....	480 70
Dramatics .....	499 30
Interest .....	9 03
Class 1938 .....	393 50
Class 1939 .....	329 40
Class 1940 .....	235 97
Class 1941 .....	279 38
Outing Club .....	29 20
Music Club .....	255 62
Change .....	536 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,616 47

### EXPENDITURES

Student Activity .....	\$122 36
Red and White .....	578 08
Football .....	2,897 81
Basketball .....	358 56
Baseball .....	449 68
Dramatics .....	425 77
Interest Class 1937 .....	1 64
Classes '35 and '37 .....	108 75
Class 1938 .....	622 57
Class 1939 .....	148 79
Class 1940 .....	31 85
Class 1941 .....	176 17
Outing Club .....	3 81

Music Club .....	\$164 82
Change .....	536 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,626 66
Balance on checking account .....	614 13
Balance on savings account .....	375 68
	<hr/>
	\$7,616 47

August 5, 1938

The foregoing account has been audited and found correct.

J. STACY TRIPP,  
City Accountant.

# REPORT OF THE SCHOOL NURSE

---

*To the Superintendent of Schools:*

I herewith submit my annual report as school nurse.

The following figures show the results of examinations done on approximately seventeen hundred pupils during 1938.

	Defects found	Corrections
Vision	199	122
Hearing	35	16
Underweight	129	76
Hypertrophied tonsils	121	19
Defective teeth	509	407

Milk was supplied to needy children during the winter months.

Children were examined by Dr. Kerr at the regular Tuberculosis Clinics held every three months.

The orthopedic cases have been treated at regular intervals at Dr. Jones' Clinic at Manchester.

Pupils in the first four grades were given a thorough physical examination by Dr. N. K. Chesley and physical defects were reported to the parents.

I would like to thank you and all the teachers for the co-operation received during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

NORA C. SCAHILL, R. N.,  
School Nurse.

TABLE A—REGISTRATION AND ATTENDANCE  
FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1937-38

	No. Pupils Registered*	Boys	Girls	Average Attendance	Average Absence	Average Membership	Percent of Attendance	No. of Tardinesses
<b>ALLEN SCHOOL</b>								
Bernice E. Frye	27	15	12	19.52	.61	20.13	96.96	10
Edith F. Mitchell	36	18	18	32.50	1.00	33.50	97.01	12
Helen R. Stever	24	13	11	20.32	.53	20.85	97.50	19
Laura S. Elms	30	15	15	27.70	.69	28.39	97.56	14
Jeanie J. Keir	34	18	16	32.02	.90	32.92	97.26	3
Erma R. Goodwin	30	18	12	28.33	.63	28.96	97.82	2
Ethelyn K. Jones	42	20	22	38.65	.89	39.54	97.74	10
Olive L. Ames	31	18	13	27.82	.69	28.51	97.58	6
<b>SCHOOL STREET</b>								
Dorothy Langley	42	23	19	34.55	1.66	36.21	95.42	7
Jane McDonald	34	19	15	27.62	.90	28.52	96.84	4
Phyllis M. Bliss	34	24	10	29.49	1.10	30.59	96.40	7
Marion E. Nelson	35	17	18	30.53	.69	31.22	97.78	13
Carrie L. Cooper	39	15	24	37.62	.78	38.40	97.96	6
Arlene I. Woodward	41	19	22	39.10	.68	39.78	98.29	18
Mary W. Rhodes	37	18	19	36.59	.72	37.31	98.07	4
Violet M. Davis	37	20	17	32.42	.61	33.03	98.15	5
<b>MAPLE STREET</b>								
Mildred Whipple	24	12	12	19.92	.81	20.73	96.09	22
Gladys G. Redlon	24	11	13	22.69	1.01	23.70	95.73	49
Florence Pearson	26	14	12	23.82	.76	24.58	96.90	36
Louise P. Sawyer	42	21	21	36.13	2.03	38.16	94.68	44
Ida B. Meader	36	18	18	29.91	1.12	31.03	96.39	57
Dorothy E. Whiting	38	11	27	32.12	1.84	33.96	94.52	44
Edith Kelley	43	24	19	36.25	1.00	37.25	97.31	39
Florence E. Dame	27	11	16	23.28	.86	24.14	96.43	29
<b>GNIC</b>								
Grace M. Meader	35	22	13	28.17	1.65	29.82	94.46	2
Lillian Davis	32	18	14	27.86	1.81	29.67	93.89	15
Hilda I. Hoey	39	19	20	33.68	1.38	35.06	96.06	12
Charlotte M. Leighton	27	15	12	25.05	1.27	26.32	95.16	
<b>EAST ROCHESTER</b>								
Mabel E. Warburton	32	21	11	27.96	1.00	28.96	96.54	17
Inez M. Cole	45	18	27	38.94	1.03	39.97	97.42	11
Marie M. Nixon (Rene Mathieu, Asst.)	61	29	32	56.03	1.89	57.92	96.73	11
Geraldine E. Willey	23	11	12	21.16	.42	21.58	98.05	3
Helen E. Higgins	27	15	12	26.39	.56	26.95	97.92	2
Alice D. Goodwin	29	14	15	27.03	.88	27.91	96.84	4
High School	518	250	268	456.34	20.04	476.38	95.79	439
	1681	844	837	1487.51	54.44	1541.95	96.47	976
1936-37	1667	849	818	1470.16	52.78	1522.94	96.53	775
1935-36	1648	836	812	1454.12	49.34	1503.46	96.71	837
1934-35	1622	813	809	1437.18	42.71	1479.89	97.11	783
1933-34	1665	835	830	1463.49	49.83	1513.32	96.90	661
1932-33	1535	788	747	1369.20	50.28	1419.48	96.45	551
1931-32	1477	739	738	1318.48	39.70	1358.18	97.06	616
1930-31	1458	726	732	1273.53	43.76	1318.29	96.68	607
1929-30	1485	755	730	1280.52	48.17	1328.69	96.27	901
1928-29	1477	759	718	1241.52	67.05	1308.57	94.87	805
1927-28	1428	728	700	1244.63	53.45	1298.08	95.88	950

\*This excludes re-registration through transfer from one school to another in this city.



TABLE B—TRANSPORTATION

Name	No. Carried Public Paro- chial		Route	Pay per Week
Nels Andreason	24	9	Ten Rod Road	\$21.00
Henry Bourcier	13	53	Hansonville, Pickering Rochester Heights	23.00
Charles A. Foss	36	1	Dry Hill Road	20.00
Wesley Gowen	12		Old Dover Road	18.00
Cecil J. Hall	27	7	North Rochester	
	18	4	Rochester Hill	25.00
	46	4	Chestnut Hill Road	38.00
Myron I. Jenness	11		Pickering's Crossing	
	13	2	Rochester Neck Road	28.00
Edwin Pray	28	11	Meadorboro Road	26.00
Harvey Warburton	18	7	Salmon Falls Road	
	20	2	Shoreyville	24.50

Pupils transported from Gonic by Charles Foss to attend  
Mechanic Arts classes (once a week) ..... 14

Pupils transported from East Rochester by Harvey War-  
burton to attend Mechanic Arts classes (once a week) 22

TABLE C—JANITORS

Name of School	Name of Janitors	No. Weeks Employed	Pay per Year
High	William Herron	52	\$1222
High (Ass't)	Harry Hoyt	44	968
Allen	Robert Blair	41	902
School Street	Leroy S. Redlon	41	902
Maple Street	James Sanfacon	41	902
Gonic	Fred E. Hanscom	41	850
East Rochester	Hermon Thompson	41	850

TABLE D—TEACHERS, JANUARY 3, 1939

School	Grade	Name	Educational Preparation	Home
Superintendent		Arthur S. Rollins	Dartmouth College (S3)*	Rochester
High	Math., Sociology	Carroll W. Peavey	Dartmouth College (S4)	Rochester
Headmaster	Mechanic Arts	Harold W. Hanson	General Electric (S3)	Rochester
Submaster	Jr. Bus. Tr.,	Frances Bailey	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	Sociology, Type.	Mabelle C. Coleman	Emerson College of Oratory (S3)	Rochester
	English	Marion Dow	University of N. H.	Pittsfield
	Civics, Home, Math.,	Helen E. Foss	Bates College (S6)	Rochester
	Sci., Soc. Sci.			
	History			
	Cab. Making, Grades,	Harry W. Grierson	Gorham Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	Shop-Math, Phys.,			
	Science			
	Latin, Jr. Bus. Tr.,			
	Civics	Beatrice E. Ham	Colby College (S2)	Livermore Falls, Me.
	French, History	John Edward Harvey	Bates College	Lewiston, Me.
	English	Bernice M. Jordan	Bates College (S2)	Mechanic Falls, Me.
	Gen. Sci., Chemistry,			
	Physics	Eugene C. Maxam	University of N. H. (S6)	Rochester
	English, History,			
	Music	Lewis L. Montrone	University of N. H. (S1)	Keene
	Civics, English	Beatrice M. Nutter	University of N. H. (S1)	Rochester
	Math., Coach	Maurice J. O'Leary	University of N. H. (S6)	Rochester
	Civics, Econ., Sten.	Maude W. Palmer	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	Domestic Arts	Lola M. Springfield	Nasson Institute (S1)	Gonic
	Cabinet & Pattern			
	Making	Douglas M. Stevenson	Wentworth Institute (S3)	Barrington
	Bkbp., Off. Prac.,	Eva L. Stevenson	Bryant & Stratton (S3)	Barrington
	Type., Bus. Org.			

Allen	I	Bernice E. Frye	Portsmouth Training School (S1)	Portsmouth
	II	Edith F. Mitchell	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Gonic
	III	Helen R. Stever	Keene Normal School (S1)	Claremont
	IV	Laura S. Elms	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Lisbon
	V	Jeanie J. Keir	Salem Normal School (S1)	Rochester
	VI	Erma R. Goodwin	Gorham Normal School 1 yr. (S4)	Rochester
	VII	Ethelyn K. Jones	Keene Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	VIII	L. Russell Heath	Keene Normal School (S1)	Rochester
School Street	I	Dorothy M. Langley	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Manchester
	II	Jane McDonald	Keene Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	III	Phyllis M. Bliss	Wheeler Kindergarten School (S3)	Rochester
	IV	Marion E. Nelson	Keene Normal School (S1)	Rochester
	V	Carrie L. Cooper	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	Northwood
	VI	Arline I. Woodward	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	Franklin
	VII	Mary W. Rhodes	Portsmouth Training School (S3)	Rochester
	VIII	Violet M. Davis	Keene Normal School (S1)	Portsmouth
Maple Street	I	Mildred Whipple	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Gonic
	II	Gladys G. Redlon	Keene Normal School (S2)	Rochester
	III	Florence W. Pearson	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Madison
	IV	Louise P. Sawyer	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	V	Ida B. Meader	Rochester High School (S2)	Rochester
	VI	Dorothy E. Whiting	Plymouth Normal School (S3)	Dover
	VII	Edith Kelley	Plymouth Normal School (S5)	Dover
	VIII	Florence E. Dame	Plymouth Normal School (S5)	Rochester
Gonic	I-II	Grace McD. Meader	Bridgewater Normal School (S2)	Gonic
	III-IV	Lillian Davis	Plymouth Normal School	Reed's Ferry
	V-VI	Hilda I. Hoey	Plymouth Normal School (S4)	Gonic
	VII-VIII	Charlotte Leighton	Plymouth Normal School (S2)	Rochester

TABLE D—TEACHERS, JANUARY 3, 1939

School	Grade	Name	Educational Preparation	Home
East Rochester	I	Mabel E. Warburton	Bridgewater Normal School (S4)	Rochester
	II	Ruth B. Brown	Keene Normal School	Centre Strafford
	III-IV	Inez M. Cole	Portsmouth Training School (S1)	South Eliot, Me.
	V	Marie M. Nixon	Plymouth Normal School (S1)	East Rochester
	VI	Helen H. Lord	Keene Normal School (S3)	Rochester
	VII	Geraldine E. Willey	Plymouth Normal School	Alton
	VIII	Alice D. Goodwin	Gorham Normal School (S4)	So. Berwick, Me.
	Opportunity Teacher	Louise F. Sayward	Keene Normal School (S1)	Manchester
	School Nurse	Nora C. Scahill	Gale Hospital	Rochester
	Supervisor of Music	Helen L. Lightbody	Lasell Junior College (S4)	Rochester

\*S indicates attendance at a full session of Summer School. The figure indicates the number of such sessions.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT

---

January 1, 1938, to January 1, 1939

---

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation .....	\$110,360 00	
1937 Cancelled Check .....	31 00	
		<hr/> \$110,391 00

## EXPENDITURES

### Administration:

Printing and office supplies ..	\$188 77
Attendance officer .....	549 00
Census of children 5-16 .....	110 00
Telephone .....	235 39
Superintendent's expenses ...	67 43
Postage .....	53 96

### Instruction:

Salaries .....	73,950 55
Substitutes .....	491 75
Textbooks .....	2,879 15
Pupils' supplies .....	1,745 42
Flags .....	8 19
Graduation exercises .....	91 10

### Operation and Maintenance:

Janitors' salaries .....	6,681 25
Janitors' supplies .....	269 05
Paper towels and toilet paper	117 67
Fuel .....	4,056 70
Light .....	447 62
Minor repairs .....	674 51

### Auxiliary Agencies:

Library and reference books .	331 95
Nurse's salary .....	1,460 52
Medical supplies and services .	210 20
Transportation .....	8,284 81

## Equipment and Other Charges:

New equipment .....	\$477 39	
Typewriters .....	172 50	
Insurance .....	1,303 45	
State supervisory tax .....	3,148 00	
Special repairs .....	723 55	
Mechanic Arts .....	1,204 32	
Basketball .....	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$110,034 20

Unexpended balance, December 31, 1938      \$356 80

---

The Accounts of the School Department for the year 1938 have been audited and are correct as per the above statement. February 23, 1939.

J. STACY TRIPP,  
City Accountant.

# CALENDAR 1938-1939

	No. of Weeks	
	Grades	High
1. September 7 to December 16 . 2 weeks' vacation	15 weeks	15 weeks
2. January 3 to February 17 . . . . 1 week's vacation	7	7
3. February 27 to April 21 . . . . . 1 week's vacation	8	8
4. May 1 to June 16 . . . . . May 1 to June 23 . . . . .	7	8
	<hr/> 37 weeks	<hr/> 38 weeks

## Suggested Calendar for 1939-40

1. September 6 to December 15 . 2 weeks' vacation	15 weeks	15 weeks
2. January 2 to February 16 . . . . 1 week's vacation	7	7
3. February 26 to April 19 . . . . . 1 week's vacation	8	8
4. April 29 to June 14 . . . . . April 29 to June 21 . . . . .	7	8
	<hr/> 37 weeks	<hr/> 38 weeks

## SCHOOL SESSIONS

High School 8:00 A. M. to 1:25 P. M. Individual instruction Mondays and Thursdays 2:45 to 4:15 P. M.

Allen, School Street, Maple Street, East Rochester Schools, 8:45 to 11:45 A. M. and 1:15 to 3:30 P. M.

Gonic, 8:45 to 11:45 A. M. and 1:00 to 3:15 P. M.

## HOLIDAYS

Labor Day, Columbus Day, Armistice Day, Thanksgiving Day, with the Friday following, Christmas Day, New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day and every Saturday.



## NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

Two blasts upon the fire alarm, repeated once, will be the signal for no school. When sounded at 7:05, all schools will be closed. When sounded at 8:00 A. M., there will be no school for elementary grades in the forenoon. When sounded at 12:30 P. M., there will be no afternoon session. When the signal is sounded at 11:15 pupils will be dismissed at the usual morning closing hour for the rest of the day. The same signals will be sounded at Gonic and at East Rochester. Radio station WHEB announcement at 7:30.

# GRADUATION EXERCISES

---

CLASS OF 1938, ROCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL

Opera House, Rochester, New Hampshire

June 23, 1938, at 8 P. M.

## PROGRAM

Overture—"Consecration," Kela-Bela

ORCHESTRA

## "THE BUILDERS"

### *Commencement Pageant*

"The class of 1938 presents this pageant depicting the various types of experience through which youth pass as they complete their formal education and go out into the world."

*Cast of Characters in order of their appearance*

(The entire class of 1938 is included in the cast)

<i>Prologue</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Harold Smith
<i>America</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lois Monroe
<i>Herald</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Kenneth Owen
<i>Youth</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Henry Newbury
<i>Chronicler</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Ray Emerson
<i>Columbus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Charles Masse
<i>Mate</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Norman Hall
<i>John Alden</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Robert Malone
<i>Priscilla</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Norma Sicard
<i>Duty</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Robert Mortimer
<i>Chemist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Kenneth Drapeau
<i>Romance</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Helen Pike
<i>Horticulturist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	George Wood
<i>Metallurgist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Willis Varney
<i>Structural-steel Worker</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Kenneth Corson
<i>Household Arts</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Lucille Jenness
<i>Physicist</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Carl Winkley
<i>Aviator</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Russell Britton
<i>Red Cross Nurse</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Dorothy Brock
<i>Scribe</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Carlton Sicard
<i>Librarian</i>	.	.	.	.	.	Mary Wallace

<i>Teto</i> . . . . .	Henry Vachon
<i>Tete</i> . . . . .	Robert Purdy
<i>Teacher</i> . . . . .	Virginia Came
<i>Pupil</i> . . . . .	Nelta Goodwin
<i>Angel of Peace</i> . . . . .	Etta Taylor
<i>Forgemen</i> . . . . .	Joseph Scagliotti
	Bruce Demeritt

## MEMBERS OF ARTISTS' DRILL

Lucille Dupont	Florence Stevens
Beverly Bean	Brenda McCrillis
Georgia Clark	Florence Perrault
Eleanor Wilson	Audrey Drew
Eunice Randlette	Arline Martelle
Jeanette Connor	Arlene Hayes

## MEMBERS OF CHOIR

Claribel Arno	Louise Sass
Hilda Barnard	Palma Lavoie
Lorraine Baxter	Ladd Canney
Norah Chapman	Ralph Andrews
Rachel Downs	Reginald Draper
Eva Garland	Frank Gilman
Barbara Hanson	Alvin Johnson
Pauline Howard	Richard Low
June Kennett	Lewis Chamberlain
Martha Low	Bruce Demeritt
Arlene Otis	Henry Vachon
Henrietta Vachon	Arthur Barbour
Olive Bonenfant	Bernard Tebbetts

## THE BUILDERS

Ruth Blood	Paul Bergeron
Margaret Brooks	Sumner Brown
Janet Clark	Robert Burroughs
Elizabeth Corson	Bernard Cilley
Avis Hall	Paul Corson
Rosanna Rutstein	Roland Cullen
Julia Sass	Philip Dupont
Harriet Sniereson	Kenneth Hall
John Hebert	Norman Henderson
Robert Hussey	Heman Lord
Charles Marble	Eldon Marsh
Richard Quimby	Donald Stewart
Quentin Weeks	

*Music*

MALCOLM LEMIRE

KENNETH FOSS

*Scenery*

LADD CANNEY

JOSEPH SCAGLIOTTI

SUMNER BROWN

Presentation of Diplomas,

MAYOR JOHN F. CONRAD

March—"Graduation March"

Hudson

ORCHESTRA

## CLASS MOTTO

"Non Confectus Sed Initus"

## CLASS COLORS

Green and White

## CLASS FLOWER

Carnation

## CLASS OFFICERS

President,

John Hebert

Vice President,

Paul Bergeron

Secretary,

Helen Pike

Treasurer,

Malcolm Lemire

## EIGHTH GRADE GRADUATES, JUNE 17, 1938

## ALLEN SCHOOL

\*Arthur Alimi

\*Bert George

\*William Arnold

\*Helen Glidden

\*Priscilla Brock

Lois Goodwin

\*Harlan Charette

\*Norma Ham

\*Robert Ellis

\*Norman Ham

Margaret Emmond

\*Willis Hammond

\*Carlyle Foss

\*Leon Hayes

\*Bessie Gaskell

\*Violet Horne

\*Grace Kondrup  
 \*Rachel Lamper  
 \*Ella Lenzi  
 \*Kenneth Lowell  
 \*Malcolm Nealand  
 \*Rachel Roberts

\*Napoleon Rogers  
 \*Kenneth Stewart  
 \*Robert Stone  
 \*Jeanette Woodes  
 \*Winona Wyberg

## SCHOOL ST. SCHOOL

\*Bernice M. Almond  
 \*June A. Amero  
 \*Ruth A. Arlin  
 \*Raymond Bisson  
 \*John W. Blaisdell  
 \*Roselyn M. Blaisdell  
 \*L. Sheldon Butler  
 \*Shirley A. Cann  
 \*Richard V. Carlson  
 \*Philip A. Chase  
 \*Leona E. Downing  
 \*Earl R. Duntley  
 \*Eugene A. Ferry  
 \*Jackson M. Henry  
 \*Dorothy I. Howard  
 \*Elaine B. Hunt  
 \*Mary H. Johnson

\*Barbara H. Johnston  
 \*Pauline M. Lawson  
 \*Harold G. Lincoln  
 \*Raymond W. McAllister  
 \*Dana E. Michaud  
 \*Arline C. Morrill  
 \*Constance L. Rhodes  
 \*Elsie M. Stuart  
 \*Eileen M. Tompson  
 \*Richard N. Trafton  
 \*Corridon F. Trask  
 \*Richard H. Trask  
 \*Oscar J. Turmelle  
 \*J. Winfield Varney  
 \*Harriet J. Vincent  
 \*Pauline A. Wigginn  
 \*Edwin A. Young

## MAPLE ST. SCHOOL

\*Janet A. Brock  
 \*Nancy E. Buswell  
 \*Emily Jane Cooper  
 \*Shirley Cross  
 \*Elaine Dorne  
*(Underberger)*  
 \*Mary L. Dubois  
 \*Bernard Durant  
 \*Elvena D. Emerson  
 \*Erileen G. Goodwin  
 \*Doris M. Harmon  
 \*Mildred J. Harmon

\*Walter E. Harmon  
 \*Norma L. Hayes  
 \*Clayton Hodgdon  
 \*Clifford F. Howe  
 \*Clara E. Hull  
 \*Wendel A. Nickerson  
 \*Elizabeth A. Olson  
 \*Oscar Olsen  
 \*Leone Richards  
 \*Bernard Veno  
 \*Alice Louise Webber  
 \*Marjorie Woodes

## GONIC SCHOOL

Ida R. Carr  
 \*Geraldine L. Darling  
 \*Dorothy Hussey  
 \*Francis Mattocks  
 \*Margaret E. Mattocks  
 \*Thomas M. O'Leary

\*Paul L. Portrie  
 \*Barbara Richardson  
 \*Roberta Splaine  
 \*Norma L. Spurling  
 \*Raymond S. Watson  
 \*Patricia E. Witherell

## EAST ROCHESTER SCHOOL

Lydia R. Ames  
 \*Evelynn L. Bickford  
 \*Kenneth E. Bickford

\*Ernest V. Carpenter  
 \*Frances G. Chadbourne  
 \*Marion A. Cole

\*Avis C. Congram  
Doris D. Desrochers  
\*June E. Farmer  
\*Muriel I. Gilmore  
\*Frances L. Hanson  
\*Esther S. Haselton  
Robert L. Keniston  
\*Richard Q. Lachance  
Muriel Osborne  
\*Madeline S. Parker  
\*Roger L. Parsons

---

\*Ernest L. Purvis  
Harry C. Rhodes  
\*P. Laverne Robinson  
\*Benn D. Spedding  
\*M. Ainslee Spiller  
\*Donald K. Stevens  
\*Arva P. Tebbetts  
Armand J. Therrien  
\*Anita M. Turmelle  
Teresa M. Wilkins

\*Entered Rochester High School, September, 1938.

---

### IN MEMORIAM

William Lowe, Janitor at the Allen School, April 18, 1938.

Arthur Harris, Jr., Maple St. School, Grade VIII, May 9, 1938. Born February 18, 1924.





# VITAL STATISTICS

of the

CITY OF ROCHESTER

BIRTHS

# Births Registered in the City of Rochester for the Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Jan. 2	Rochester	Marie T. J.	F	1	All White	Antonio A. Bolduc	Alice J. Soucy	All White	Somersworth	Bedlaster	Canada	Somersworth	37	36
3	"	Nellie May	F	2	"	Orlando E. Pickering	Eleanor E. Lord	"	Rochester	Laborer	Rochester	Middleboro, Ms.	25	24
4	"	Louise Marie A.	F	3	"	Ralph Lingard	Cancia Thivierge	"	Rochester	Fitter	Strafford	Rochester	22	25
6	"	Donald A. Young	M	1	"	Jos. Springfield	Ruth H. Young	"	Gonic	Farmer	Rochester	Henniker	20	17
6	"	Edwina Claudia	F	2	"	Walter H. Ferland	Rose A. Biledeau	"	Rochester	Mach. Tender	Rochester	Quebec	32	32
10	"	Mildred Loraine	F	1	"	Chas. O. Parizo	Marion L. Dubois	"	Rochester	Truck Driver	Newport	Canada	27	29
11	"	Grard	M	2	"	Wilfred J. Caron	Adele LeBel	"	Rochester	Shoe Cutter	Salem, Ms.	"	34	"
11	"	Donald Murray	M	1	"	Lawrence O. Lepene	Nellie L. Miles	"	Rochester	Electric. Cont.	Farmington	Farmington	28	23
14	"	Marie Gloria E.	F	1	"	Arthur L. Demers	Rose St. Pierre	"	Somersworth	Meat Cutter	Somersworth	Sanbornville	28	25
14	"	Shirley Lorraine	F	1	"	James W. Landry	Barbara Walker	"	Gonic	Shoe Op.	Landaff	Pike	30	18
17	"	Jos. Charles	M	1	"	Armand Lalbertie	Marie B. R. Chasse	"	Somersworth	Ins. Agent	Somersworth	Somersworth	24	27
19	"	Alfred P. J., Jr.	M	1	"	Ernest Conture	Annette Guibault	"	Somersworth	Tanner	Gonic	Gonic	24	18
19	"	Mary A. M.	F	3	"	John W. Lawrence	Ethel M. Adams	"	Gonic	Spinner	Bridge w't, Ms.	Farmington	35	33
22	"	John W'slow, Jr.	M	1	"	Lionel J. LaRoche	Monia E. Hall	"	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Canada	Porter, Me.	21	19
25	"	Donald Jean	M	1	"	Floyd Boston	Eileen R. Wade	"	Rochester	Boss Finisher	N. Berwick, Me.	Sanford, Me.	27	26
25	"	Sandra Ann	F	1	"	Perley S. Johnson	Doris M. Ross	"	Rochester	Box Maker	Union	Wells, Me.	28	30
26	"	Hattie May	F	3	"	Fred D. Angell	Ruth Gerrish	"	Rochester	Laborer	Rye	Barrington	32	21
27	"	Richard Francis	M	2	"	Edwin D. Henderson	Bia che Blanchette	"	Rochester	Farmer	Rochester	Rochester	31	29
31	"	Robert Edwin	M	5	"	LeForest R. Files	Dora M. Cheltry	"	Rochester	Truck Driver	Newport, Me.	So. hbridge, Ms.	31	31
Feb. 2	"	Richard Nap.	M	4	"	Wm. E. McCarthy	Alma D. Gagnon	"	Barrington	Laborer	Syracuse, N. Y.	Brandon, Vt.	52	38
3	"	Raymond Nap.	F	11	"	Thos. A. Nadeau	Beatrice V. Hall	"	Somersworth	Carpenter	Somersworth	Somersworth	34	32
4	"	Mary Alma Doris	F	5	"	Lewis P. Hanson	Mary C. Lozier	"	Strafford	Farmer	Canada	Lynn, Ms.	45	39
6	"	Ida May	F	3	"	Jos. O. Woods	Susie B. Davis	"	Rochester	Wood Chopper	Canada	Gleed, Me.	26	20
8	"	James Oliver	M	7	"	Wm. C. Brooks	Gerene Larochele	"	Gonic	Fuller	Virginia	Virginia	37	29
10	Gonic	Eugene Franklin	M	1	"	Lucien Paradis	Sylvania D. Lamie	"	Rochester	Side Laster	Canada	Rochester	24	21
10	Rochester	Lester Arthur	M	2	"	Arthur J. Witham	"	"	Rochester	Truck Driver	Hallowell, Me.	Sanbornville	30	22
10	No. Rochester	"	M	3	"	"	"	"	No. Rochester	"	"	"	"	"

Feb. 11	Rochester	Gerrard Arnold	Leo G. Gagne	Beatrice Letendre	Rochester	Box Maker	Rochester	Canada	40 28
12	"	Dolores Marie	Nicholas J. Befera	Marie I. Belfort	Union	Stone Cutter	Winslow, Pa.	N. Haven, Ct.	32 31
18	"	Gail Norma	Frederick P. Liberty	M'garet Follansbee	Farmington	Foreman	Haverhill, Ms.	Haverhill, Ms.	26 25
20	"	Carole Bernice	Geo. A. Randall	Beatrice Palmer	Rochester	Box Maker	E. Rochester	Standish, Me.	27 24
21	Gonic	Viola Louise	Philip B. Williams	Laura McCarthy	Roston, Mass.	Car Packer	Charleston, Ms.	Danbury	47 23
21	Rochester	Patricia Alice	Walter A. Seavey	Alice Hartley	Rochester	Auditor	Rochester	Portland, Me.	32 28
22	"	Francis William	Bradford Dutch	Alva A. Dutch	Wells, Me.	Meat Whole.	Wells, Me.	Wells, Me.	24 23
22	Gonic	Muriel Mary	Wilfrid L. Couture	Blanche Parent	Gonic	Spinner	Gonic	N. Auburn, Me.	31 31
23	Rochester	Joseph Roland	Angus McIver	Marjorie M. Guy	Gonic	Weaver	Canada	N. Adams, Ms.	36 37
24	"	Alden Raymond	Romeo Boisvert	Laura M. Noel	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Canada	21 19
24	"	Robert Bruce	Romeo Boisvert	Laura M. Noel	Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Canada	29 27
26	"	John William	Alfred H. Moody	Doris Chisholm	E. Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	E. Rochester	32 30
27	"	Jas. Gerald, Jr.	Samuel J. King	Frances Shelley	Farmington	Physician	Ridgely, Md.	Williams & Pa.	35 34
28	"	Barbara Jean	William Almond	B'rice Wormhood	Rochester	Mechanic	England	Rochester	20 20
Mar. 1	"	Maryan	James G. Casey	Emma F. Nesbitt	Dover	Mechanic	Portland, Me.	Rochester	20 22
2	"	Beni Gardner	Lawrence Wentworth	Marguerite Carty	Gilmanton I. W.	Shoe Worker	Middleton	N. Y. City	34 26
2	"	George	Melvin E. Stevens	Maude P. Merrill	Middleton	Laborer	Middleton	Wakefield, Ms.	32 29
3	"	Robert Fred'k	Jos. A. Boudreau	Annette L'chance	Rochester	Farmer	E. Concord	Brooklyn, N. Y.	31 28
4	"	Carla May	John Lacau	Gladys M. Black	Rochester	Printer	Nova Scotia	Dedham, Me.	37 30
5	"	Joan Armnellar	Gardner S. Hall	Rena Caswell	Rochester	Lawyer	Marlboro	Rochester	24 28
7	E. Rochester	Linda Jean	Kenneth Colwell	Isabel Blackadar	E. Rochester	Mill Worker	Fairfield, Me.	Dover	31 22
7	Rochester	Paul David	Reginald W. King	Gertrude Currier	Rochester	Printer	Farmington	Nova Scotia	24 23
8	"	Robert Patricia	Carl D. Threll	Mary V. Houle	Rochester	Tree	Rochester	Lee	38
8	"	Joyce Lucille	Jos. H. Schafer	George E. Hoyt	Rochester	Box Maker	Trenton, N. J.	Ossipee	42 41
10	"	Carole Anne	John P. Valleton	Phyllis L. Shorey	Alton	Dentist	France	Rochester	26 25
10	"	Louise Grace	Alfred G. Desmarais	Aurore E. Grondin	Rochester	Electrician	Somersworth	Rochester	44 36
11	"	Albert W. Galeucia	Robert Belanger	Irene Lamontagne	Rochester	Meat Cutter	Rochester	Rochester	24 21
14	"	Robert Patricia	Norman E. Woodes	Florence E. Page	Rochester	Truckman	Rochester	Rochester	28 30
14	"	Carole Anne	Richard H. Cheney	Doris V. Brock	Milton	Leather W'rkr	Whitefield	Rochester	31 26
14	"	Carole Anne	Albert W. Galeucia	Evelyn M. Bourne	Wells, Me.	Pipe Fitter	Peabody, Ms.	Wells, Me.	33 36
16	"	Carole Anne	Roscoe Brown	Idella B. Dodge	Strafford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
16	"	Carole Anne	Sidney A. Stevens	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
17	"	Carole Anne	Herman W. Toof	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
17	"	Carole Anne	Chester I. Stevens	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
18	"	Carole Anne	Geo. C. Strachan	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
18	"	Carole Anne	Clarence Andrews	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
18	"	Carole Anne	Vincent P. Green	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
20	"	Carole Anne	Frank Grant	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30
21	"	Carole Anne	Eugene T., Jr.	Idella B. Dodge	Stratford	Farmer	Stratford	Barrington	42 30

# Births Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Mar. 23	Rochester	Lester E. K.	M	1	All White	Raymond Dechanio	Addie C. Kimball	All White	Sanbornville	Clerk	Sanbornville	Alfred, Me.	20	21
23	"	James Gilbert	M	1	"	James P. Flanagan	Lila I. Gilbert	"	Rochester	Chief	Rochester	Rochester	35	30
23	"	Wayne Allan	M	2	"	Weston L. Kenney	Beryl C. Copp	"	Sanbornville	Mechanic	Troy, N. Y.	Ossipee	24	20
24	"	Edwin Webster	M	1	"	Faunt L. Tripp	Laura G. Webster	"	Sanbornville	Shoe Worker	Milton	Farmington	45	23
24	"	Wesley Bruce	M	1	"	Norman L. Bickford	Vera E. Hayes	"	Farmington	Grocer	Farmington	W. Leb'on, Me.	31	32
25	"	Robert J. S.	M	1	"	Kenneth L. Drapeau	Mildred Stewart	"	Rochester	Box Shop	Rochester	Rochester	22	19
25	"	Jos. Henry R.	M	1	"	Alfred M. Lapointe	Mary B. A. Bolduc	"	Somersworth	Carder	Somersworth	Somersworth	31	24
25	"	Anita Louise	F	1	"	Leon A. Grondin	Germaine Thurgion	"	Rochester	Shoe Cutter	Rochester	Dover	31	25
25	"	Raymond F., Jr.	M	1	"	Raymond F. Downs	Ruby J. Clifford	"	Milton	Leather W'rk'r	Milton	Wolfeboro	23	22
26	"	Jas. Wesley, 3rd	M	1	"	James W. Brock, 2nd	Ethel Hurd	"	Rochester	Finish Exam'r	Rochester	Rochester	34	35
26	"	Robert Wesley	M	2	"	Ernest A. Minnon	Constance Doe	"	Rochester	Edge Setter	Montreal, Can.	Hartford, Ct.	23	21
28	"	Raymond E., Jr.	M	1	"	R'ymond E. Bellemeur	Ellenor G. Hersey	"	No. Rochester	Mill Emp.	Rochester	Wolfeboro	21	18
30	"	Jos. Andre Rene	M	1	"	Edouard Therrien	Marie Lafamme	"	Rochester	Baker	Canada	Canada	45	40
30	"	Arthur	M	10	"	Adolphe Bisson	Lea Couture	"	Somersworth	Cobbler	Somersworth	Canada	46	45
31	"	Kenneth R., Jr.	M	1	"	Kennett R. Kendall	Mary E. Neal	"	Rochester	Ins. Agent	Rochester	York H., Me.	28	25
31	"	Chas. Wm. Holland	M	1	"	Gloria L. Babb	Gloria L. Babb	"	Rochester	Truck Driver	Rochester	Portsmouth	21	17
31	"	Samuel	M	1	"	Jos. S. Bredeau	Simone Charland	"	Somersworth	Laborer	Orono, Me.	Manchester	27	24
31	"	Nelson Elmer	M	4	"	Chesler M. Hersom	Ethel B. Ellis	"	Rochester	Leath. Bd. Mill	Rochester	Rochester	34	
3	"	Jos. Robt. R.	M	1	"	Willie Forcier	Rose Hebert	"	Gonic	Mill Op.	Woods'ket, R. I.	Gonic	27	24
3	Gonic	Joyce	F	1	"	Paul E. LaFleur	Nina M. Smith	"	Haverhill, Ms.	Contractor	Haverhill, Ms.	Haverhill, Ms.	51	31
4	Rochester	Joyce	F	1	"	Orman F. Mann	Germaine Maxfield	"	Rochester	Expressman	Bedin	Rochester	30	24
4	"	Kenneth Stephen	M	1	"	Wilfred E. Lavoie	Dorothy Metivier	"	Gonic	Mill Op.	Gonic	Somersworth	35	21
6	"	Loretta Jane	F	1	"	Lincoln Lyons	Sylvia Pepin	"	Rochester	Box Shop	Gonic	Union	25	21
6	"	Gerald Forrest	M	1	"	Forrest P. Lang	Barbara L. Perry	"	Sanbornville	Fibre Worker	Den'sville, Me.	Wolfeboro	21	20
7	"	Jeannette	F	1	"	Sterling Hilton	Jean te Carignan	"	Rochester	Mill Op.	Sanbornville	Somersworth	26	20
8	"	Walter Gordon	M	2	"	Frank E. McIntire	Marie McKegney	"	Milton	Leather W'rk'r	Rochester	Ossipee	23	19
10	"	Vivian Arthur	M	1	"	Ernest E. Littlefield	Rena O. Durgin	"	Rochester	Laborer	Limington, Me.	N. Saco, Me.	47	30

Apr. 11	Rochester	Roger Elizabeth Jean	1	M	L	1	Albert N. Jacques	Laurette S. Gagne	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	Berwick, Me.	27 21
12	"	Fred Ernest	2	F	L	3	Howard R. Drapcan	Mary E. Scott	Berwick, Me.	Box Maker	Holyoke, Ms.	Tifton, R. I.	Franklin	31 20
13	"	Richard Harry	3	M	L	2	Romeo A. Vachon	Doris M. Hanscom	Gonic	Plumber	Lancaster	Manchester	N. B'wick, Me.	35 27
14	"	Jos. P. W.	3	M	L	2	Alwin L. Lesperance	Gertrude Dupont	Rochester	Box Maker	N. Easton, Ms.	Milton	Berlin	36 27
15	"	Harry Wilbur	3	M	L	1	Wilfred J. Larochele	Bella Lafontaine	Milton	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	Milton	27 20
16	"	Betty Mary	2	F	L	1	Winston H. Pinkham	Mur'l Chamberlain	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	Rochester	26 28
16	"	Peter Gray	1	M	L	1	Robert E. Tibbetts	R. Meiklejohn	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Haverhill, Ms.	Lebanon, Me.	Somersworth	24 23
17	"	Virginia Faith	1	F	L	1	Henry P. Robinson	Joan M. Hough	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Lebanon, Me.	Pittsfield	Bolton, Eng.	22 21
17	"	Richard Edward	1	M	L	1	Oliver Langevin	Mary J. Maltis	Rochester	Farming	Pittsfield	Concord	Concord	20 18
19	"	James Wilbur	1	M	L	1	Wilbur L. Kelley	Gladye E. Meier	Rochester	Woodman	E. Lebanon, Me.	E. Boston, Ms.	E. Boston, Ms.	20 20
20	"	James Patrick	2	M	L	2	John P. Murray	Deanne A. Davis	Stratford	Painter	Dorchester, Ms.	Dorchester, Ms.	Provence, R. I.	25 26
21	"	James Martin	4	M	L	4	Carroll C. Welch	Sara E. Scruton	Ctr. Ossipee	Clerk	Dover	Farmington	Farmington	30 29
22	"	Rose Marie	1	F	L	1	Archie Pichette	Rose Canlette	Rochester	Mason	Dover	Rochester	Rochester	26
22	"	Constance Ann	5	F	L	5	Russell D. Charles	Florence Demers	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Boston, Ms.	Boston, Ms.	32 33
25	"	Chas. Lawrence	2	M	L	2	Lawrence Ballou	Dorothy Pearson	Rochester	Laundryman	Rochester	E. Swansey	Stratham	37 24
26	"	Harrlette E. M.	2	F	L	2	Harry A. Paquette	Lena M. Filiau	Rochester	Painter	Sciota, N. Y.	Milton	Canada	27 22
27	"	Margaret May	2	F	L	2	Wilfred Lagasse	Charlene Grenier	Rochester	Laborer	Milton	Gonic	Gonic	37 24
1	"	Joyce May	1	F	L	1	Geo. L. Babin	Palma Lambert	Rochester	Supervisor	Lawrence, Ms.	Winthrop, Me.	Rochester	29 24
1	"	Doris Lucia	1	F	L	1	Jesse G. Houdgon	Vera M. Drew	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Winthrop, Me.	Northwood	Rochester	25 21
3	"	Walter James	2	F	L	1	Jos. W. Casavant	Mary D. Fosset	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
4	"	Patricia Barbara	1	F	L	1	Frank Walker	Blanche Brogan	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
6	"	Janet Alice	1	F	L	1	Walter L. Hill	Alice A. Plourde	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
8	"	Marie Nancy	1	F	L	1	Clarence Patch	Delta Potvin	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
13	"	Sylvia Ann	2	F	L	2	Robert F. Kay	Thelma Johnson	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
14	"	Vena Hazel	7	F	S	7	Elwin V. Jones	Vena H. Smith	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
15	"	Gloria Ann	1	F	L	1	Carlton Thomas	Marjorie Parker	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
16	"	John Ed. A.	1	M	L	1	Edward Fannie	Genieria Arsenault	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Northwood	Northwood	Gilmanton	29 24
18	"	Jos. A. Robt.	5	M	L	5	Benedict Nadeau	Rose A. Jacques	Somersworth	Baker	Somersworth	Somersworth	Somersworth	29 30
18	"	Ernest Raymond	1	M	L	1	John R. Libby	Lydia S. MacKay	Rochester	Mill Op.	Lebanon, Me.	Lebanon, Me.	Rochester	31 32
21	"	Beverly Frances	2	F	L	2	Ralph Sinclair	Eleanor Gooch	Rochester	Service man	Lebanon, Me.	Yarmouth, Me.	Rochester	31 32
22	"	Calvin John	3	M	L	3	Alvin Coleman	Elizabeth Ricard	Rochester	Engineer	Lebanon, Me.	Yarmouth, Me.	Rochester	31 32
24	"	Carl Kenneth	1	M	L	1	Burleigh Cook	Lera M. Howard	Rochester	Clerk	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
25	"	Beverly Kathleen	1	F	L	1	John A. Smith	Esther Souza	Gonic	Mill Op.	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
26	"	Cecelia Jean	2	F	L	2	Jos. A. Dumais	Louise Doucette	Gonic	Mill Op.	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
26	"	Robert Albert	4	M	L	4	Roland Sessler	Margaret Boulet	Somersworth	Store Prop.	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
27	"	Ronald Arnold	4	M	L	4	Ovide St. Lawrence	Mary L. Gagne	Rochester	Asst. Foreman	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
28	"	Jon Porter	2	F	L	2	Keith P. Oram	Geneva Parsons	Somersworth	Shoe Cutter	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
31	"	Sylvia Anne	1	F	L	1	Wm. T. Hall	Margaret Marshall	Rochester	Box Worker	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
1	"	Karen Mae	2	F	L	2	Albert E. Weeden	Thelma Richard	Dover	Shoe Worker	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
9	"		2	F	L	2			Dover	Shoe Worker	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
June 1	"		2	F	L	2			Dover	Shoe Worker	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30
9	"		2	F	L	2			Dover	Shoe Worker	Medford, Ms.	Medford, Ms.	Rochester	38 30



# Births Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
June 13	Rochester	Arlene Marie	F	2	All White	Michael Cassell	Rose Rousseau	All White	Somersworth	Painter	Dover	Somersworth	24 25	
14	"	Patricia Annette	F	1		Robert W. Cathcart	Dorothy Murdo		Rochester	Leather Worker	Farmington	N. B'wick, Me.	18 19	
14	"	Ronald Erlon	M	1		Erlon H. Furbush	Thirza McGrath		E. Rochester	Truck Driver	E. Rochester	Danville	19 16	
15	"	Robert James	M	3		Lloyd Perkins	Dora M. Hayes		Dover		Milton	Dover	30 31	
15	"	Edward Lee	M	2		Jos. E. Devosia	Elsie C. Heath		Alton Bay	Electrician	Tilton	Tilton	31 23	
16	"	Dora Jean	F	2		Carl S. Hirsch	Qu'nie McCullough		Somersworth	Store Prop.	N. Adams, Ms.	St. John, N. B.	25 22	
16	"	Norma Otis	F	2		Ernest Glidden	Evelyn N. Otis		Farmington	Shoe Op.	Alton	Farmington	27 23	
18 E. Rochester		Janice Ida	F	2		John I. Jacobs	Kathleen Blaisdell		E. Rochester	Weaver	E. Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	30 33	
20	Rochester	Ronald Jerome	M	4		Alphonse Cormier	Irene M. Gray		Rochester	Loom Fixer	Rochester	Rochester	30 34	
20	"	David Winslow	M	2		J. Irving McCallister	Charlotte Nutting		Rochester	Mail Carrier	Rochester	Boston, Ms.	36 29	
20	"	Edith May	F	7		Alfred Wallingford	Emily M. Fogg		Rochester	Truck Driver	Lebanon, Me.	Gilmanton	26 25	
22	"	Marian Alma	F	1		Emery C. Bronson	Lois A. Fownes		Rochester	Spinner	Kissimmee, Fla.	Rochester	29 29	
23	"	June Natalisla	F	3		Donat Delisle	Annette Lanole		Rochester	Mill Worker	Keene	Manchester	29 26	
24	"	David Heman	M	1		Chas. H. Mathews	Doris Ames		Rochester	Wood Chopper	Keene	Skowhegan, Me.	42 25	
25	"	May Electa	F	2		Plummer R. Colby	Louise Littlefield		S. Berwick, Me.	Electrician	Dover	Oakland, Me.	23 22	
25	"	Robert Merrill	M	2		Raymond Therrien	Anne Demers		Farmington	Truck Driver	Dover	Salmon Falls	26 27	
25	"	Donald A., Jr.	M	1		Donald A. Littlefield	Hilda Senter		Rochester	Shoe Maker	Berwick, Me.	S. Kingston	29 26	
26	"	Philip R. J.	M	3		Alphonse Blanchette	Celia Blanchette		Northwood	Carpenter	Sanford, Me.	Sanford, Me.	27 26	
28	Sanford, Me.	Joyce Elaine	F	1		S. Lloyd Jacobs	Mabel Linscott		Rochester	Mill Op.	Northwood	Nottingham	36 30	
28	Rochester	Betty Ann	F	3		James P. Tuttle	Emma B. Smith		Rochester	County Comm.	Rochester	Waterboro, Me.	26 22	
29	"	Joseph Peter	M	1		Claude Ederly	Athena Michael		Dover	Carder	Dover	Rochester	26 29	
30	"	Beverly Joseph'e	F	2		Albert J. Tessier	Dorothy Draper		Rochester	Carder	Rochester	Rochester	41 25	
July 2	"	Constance Mary	F	1		Linwood B. Canney	Katherine B. Ham		Conle	Weaver	Sanbornville	Milton	24 27	
3	"	Raymond L. Wood	M	2		Harold F. Tessier	Pauline M. Hamel		Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Sanford, Me.	27 19	
4	"	Deanna Rosam'nd	F	1		Harold F. Whitehouse	Eleanor D. Penell		Rochester	Squarer	Newark, N. J.	Rochester	32 20	
4	"	Bertha Jean	F	1		Scott A. Weare	Blanche Grenier		Rochester	Machinist	Rochester	Berwick, Me.	24 20	
4	"	Clayton Ralph	M	4		Ralph C. Joy	Th'ima Livingston		Berwick, Me.	Mason Tender	Somersworth	New Durham	24 26	

July 5	Rochester	Anna Sarah	F	L	8	Roy W. Akerly	Madeline Leighton	Newark, N. J.	Chemical Wkr.	Old Town, Me.	Middleton	46 36
6	"	Irene Constance	F	L	1	Otis Lessard	Cora Breton	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Somersworth	27 29
7	"	Roger Dana	M	L	3	Herbert C. Munroe	Alice Gilpatrick	Rochester	Cook	E. Walpole, Ms.	Westbrook, Me.	26 23
8	"	Robert Nelson	M	L	3	Robert Hanson	Ruth E. Morrill	Rochester	Salesman	Rochester	Bangor, Me.	31 24
8	"	David Scott	F	L	4	Maynard C. Tibbets	Melinda G. Picard	Rochester	Box Worker	Rochester	Pittsfield	44 33
8	"	Betty Ann	F	L	1	Harry F. Morrison	Melinda G. Picard	Rochester	Fibre Worker	Spring v'le, Me.	Warren, Ohio	28 34
8	"	Ruby Pauline	F	L	1	Fred S. Hayes	Erma Gauthier	Rochester	Farm Hand	S. Sanford, Me.	E. Rochester	21 20
11	Sanford, Me.					Harold Newhall			Mill Hand			20
13	Rochester	Robert Grassie	M	S	1	Louis A. Dubois	Margaret Grassie	Rochester	Twister	Gonic	Rochester	46 42
13	"	Richard Donald	M	L	10	Louis J. Boudreau	Alma Vachon	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	28 22
15	"	Delores Juliette	F	L	1	Henry E. Benoit	Helen Persault	Gonic	Spinner	Gonic	Lewiston, Me.	30 25
15	"	Jos. M. W.	F	L	2	Jos. H. Macdonald	Emma E. Label	Rochester	Truck Driver	Everett, Ms.	Rochester	25 20
16	"	Carolyn Star	F	L	2	Walter N. Lingard	Charles J. Hatch	Rochester	Clerk	Strafford	Rochester	21 20
17	"	Samuel Walter	F	L	1	Francis S. McGuire	Mary J. Morin	Stoughton, Me.	V. Pres.	Stoughton, Me.	Rochester	30 24
17	"	Patricia Ellen	F	L	1	Herbert L. Ryan	Mary A. Sullivan	Rochester	Proprietor	Gonic	Ireland	34 27
19	"	Wm. Herbert	M	L	1	Edward Laurion	Yvonne A. Gilbert	Rochester	Weaver	Haverhill, Ms.	Rochester	40 33
19	"	Agnes Bertha	F	L	8	Frank W. Twitchell	Doris M. Ramsdell	Rochester	Truck Driver	Milford	Lebanon, Me.	22 21
19	"	Gerard Jos.	M	L	1	Gerard J. Contois	Pauline M. Ricker	Dover	Shoe Worker	Dover	Rochester	24 32
19	"	George Arthur	F	L	1	Sumner B. Hayes	Ada E. Dean	Stratford	Farmer	Strafford	Dublin	37 35
22	"	Lucille Ann	F	L	3	Harvey E. Warburton	Janet Hull	Rochester	Ice Dealer	Rochester	Rochester	46 28
22	"	Ruth Ann	F	L	3	Chester W. Small	Eunice A. Morse	Rochester	Foreman	Bethel, Me.	C. Eliz'eth, Me.	28 23
23	E. Rochester	Gail Joanne	F	L	21	Arthur J. Portrie	Doris M. Minnow	Rochester	Elec. Shov'd Op.	York, Me.	Lakeport, Me.	32 25
24	Rochester	Sylvia Phyllis	M	L	5	Ernest A. Berry	Alice C. Rousseau	Rochester	Service Man	Exeter	Farmington	27 23
25	"	Roland James	M	L	1	Marius E. Berube	Irene G. Snierson	Rochester	Mechanic	Rochester	Chelsea, Ms.	28 27
25	"	Donald Lee	M	L	1	Geo. C. Hescock	Pauline M. Jones	Somersworth	Truckman	Somersworth	Canada	25 26
25	"	Rene	F	L	1	Henry Mullen	Bernice Irwin	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Rochester	17 15
26	"	Ann Madelon	F	L	1	Jacob H. Feutz	Mary P. Ballinger	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Somersworth	30 29
27	"	Ronald E.	M	L	1	Eugene J.unks	Barbara R. Tufts	Rochester	Salesman	Wolfeboro	Chiar ville, Ind.	20 18
28	"	Philip David	F	L	1	Alphonse Cardin	Ethel L. Gerrish	Farmington	Carpenter	Eliot, Me.	Rochester	45 37
28	"	Evelyn Lucille	F	L	2	Napoleon Dubois	Mary R. Lemire	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Canada	33 28
28	"	Richard L'ence	M	L	6	James H. Mooney	Matilda Loe	Rochester	Farmer	Canada	Canada	48 44
30	"	Jos. Raymond	F	L	5	Chas. H. Scott	Muriel Merrill	E. Rochester	Mule Fixer	Mass.	Franklin	52 28
30	Meredith	Lola Clara	F	L	1	Chas. H. Scott	Louise Lachance	Rochester	Laborer	Franklin	Northwood	25 17
Aug. 1	"	Chas. H'vey, Jr.	F	L	8	Natt J. Neal	Carrie Twombly	Barrington	Truck Driver	Barrington	Rochester	33 26
2	"	Catherine Eliz.	F	L	5	Philip G. Hubbard	Margaret Young	Rochester	Clerk	Brookfield	Rochester	46 34
4	"	Alice Ann	F	L	2	Albert A. Lambert	Marie Champagne	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Somersworth	29 28
4	"	Priscilla G'maine	F	L	4	Napoleon F. Lenay	Kilda C. Tessier	Rochester	Weaver	Ontario	Sanbornville	34 28
5	"	Claire Theresa	F	L	1	Thos. F. Moynan, Jr.	Marie E. Roulx	Rochester	Clerk	Rochester	Rochester	31 24
5	"	Sally Ann	F	L	1	Maurice Doyan	Priscilla Lemire	Rochester	Foreman	Manchester	Rochester	27 28
7	"	Cloryanne P'line	F	L	3							

All White

All White



# Births Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	Liv. or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
Aug. 8	Rochester	Richard Paul	M	L	1	All White	Benoit R. Langevin	Isabelle M. Jacques	Rochester	Rochester	Treer	Rochester	Rochester	30 23	30 23
11	"	Roberta Ann	F	L	2	"	Arthur J. Bisson	Iona R. Cooper	Somersworth	Somersworth	Proprietor	Somersworth	Berwick, Me.	32 22	32 22
15	"	Jean Ann	F	L	1	"	Maurice D. Hickcy	Marjorie Palmer	Townsend, Ms.	E. Rochester	Mechanic	E. Rochester	Rochester	28 23	28 23
16	"	Sylvia L. A.	F	L	4	"	Geo. Rouchard	Irene Dubois	Rochester	Rochester	Cutter	Rochester	Conic	27 26	27 26
17	"	Sylvia Ann	F	L	1	"	Leon E. Weare	Ruth F. Blanchard	Rochester	Rochester	Cook	Rochester	Rochester	21 24	21 24
20	"	Robert Harry	M	L	3	"	Theron W. Avery	Emma L. Piper	Milton	Milton	Fibre Worker	Milton	Townsend, Ms.	43 39	43 39
21	"	Sally Ann	F	L	2	"	Henry P. Hughes	Cath'ne Flannagan	Somersworth	Somersworth	Machinist Op.	Dover	Somersworth	38 39	38 39
21	"	Jean Elaine	F	L	2	"	Arthur L. Vining	Grace Austin	Rochester	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Somerville, Ms.	Peabody, Ms.	26 25	26 25
26	"	Bruce Osgood	M	L	1	"	Robert W. Ferland	Alberta L. Osgood	Rochester	Rochester	Cutter	Rochester	Freemont	25 23	25 23
27	"	Maudie Natalie	F	L	1	"	Kenneth R. Hines	Ruby G. Howard	Rochester	Rochester	War Veteran	Lakeport	Rochester	36 26	36 26
27	"	Glenda Gail	F	L	2	"	Ellsworth D. Tuttle	Grace Littlefield	Rochester	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Somerville, Ms.	Rochester	27 27	27 27
28	"	Edith Louise	F	L	1	"	Frank S. Purdy	Dorothea M. Hogan	Somersworth	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Barrington	Rochester	24 26	24 26
30	"	Donald Paul	M	L	2	"	Albert Charette	Lorette Maxfield	Rochester	Rochester	Treer	Somersworth	Rochester	30 30	30 30
31	"	Gilbert Rita	F	L	1	"	Abani A. Chasse	Jeanne Liberty	Somersworth	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Rochester	30 27	30 27
31	"	John David	M	L	2	"	James P. Turkelson	Freda E. Abbott	Gonic	Gonic	Civil Eng.	Somersworth	Somersworth	30 27	30 27
31	"	Gene Ellen	F	L	1	"	Julien A. Forcier	Lillian E. Scott	Rochester	Rochester	Ass't Mgr.	Hilliard, Fla.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	24 22	24 22
Sept. 1	"	Loretta Jeanette	F	L	2	"	Wm. Johnson	Therese Lemire	Rochester	Rochester	Mill Worker	Cashland	Canada	27 23	27 23
2	Belmont	Anne Caroline	F	L	13	"	Harold M. Varney	Sadie L. Gault	Gonic	Rochester	Foreman	Bath, Me.	Bridgewater	24 43	24 43
4	Rochester	Stephen Whitten	M	L	1	"	Stephen W. Clow	Ruth I. Mofie	Rochester	Rochester	Office Mgr.	Wolfboro	Lynn, Ms.	27 31	27 31
4	Wolfboro	Marion Louise	F	L	2	"	Wm. L. Eldridge	Ruth May Hazen	Rochester	Rochester	Truck Driver	Dover	Sanbornville	28	28
5	Rochester	Geraldine Ruth	F	L	2	"	Frank W. Pierce	Anna E. Gagnon	E. L'Anon, Me.	Somersworth	Farmer	Concord	Rochester	47 35	47 35
5	"	Mary Jane	F	L	2	"	Alfred G. Boulay	Martha Stewart	Somersworth	Somersworth	Salesman	Somersworth	Barrington	29 27	29 27
5	"	Darla Jean	F	S	3	"	Delmore M. Bennett	Alice M. Trombly	Rochester	Rochester	Foreman	S. Berwick, Me.	Barre, Vt.	40 40	40 40
8	"	Cynthia Anne	F	L	2	"	Louis P. Feltier	Mary A. Dickie	Farmington	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Sanford, Me.	Derry	27 23	27 23
8	"	Leo Paul Antonio	M	L	1	"	Antonio C. Saindon	Marion L. Blaisdell	Somersworth	Somersworth	Treer	S. Berwick, Me.	Somersworth	21 25	21 25

Sept. 10	Rochester	Carol Anne	F	L	1	Rene A. Beaudette	Bertha L. Joy	Lee	Foreman	Rorwick, Me.	Somersworth	22 19
11	"	William Melvin	M	L	1	Melvin H. J. Canney	Gertrude Tatro	E. Berwick Me.	Tanner	Wells, Me.	Jackson	19 21
12	"	Arthur F. Jr.	M	L	1	Arthur F. Downs	Ethel O. Bousquin	E. Rochester	Foreman	Acton, Me.	Lima, Me.	34 37
13	"	Jas. Edgerly, Jr.	M	L	2	James E. Thayer	Beulah L. Perkins	Farmington	Casher	Farmington	Alton	31 26
14	"	Adolph Augustin	F	L	1	Eugene J. Cormier	Lillian Tapscott	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Yok H'w'r, Me.	Somersworth	28 23
15	"	John Ann	F	L	1	Wm. F. Putnam	Jennie B. Boloski	Rochester	Clerk	Dover	C. Falls, R. I.	26 19
16	"	Nancy Jane	F	L	2	Delmore H. Spurling	Celia L. Fleury	Rochester	Elec. Welder	Rochester	Suncok	48 43
17	"	Jos. Silvio E.	M	L	6	Emilien Desmarais	Mario Rainville	Barrington	Tree	Rochester	St. Marcel, Can.	40 36
18	"	Madeleine Edla	F	L	1	Geo. A. Wells	Lillian B. Stiles	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Concord	Barrington	36 25
19	"	Priscilla Ann	F	L	3	Harold M. Taylor	Lillian L. Boles	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Missoula, Mt.	Derry	28 28
20	"	Donald Edward	M	L	2	Leo, F. Labonte	Margorje Horne	No. Rochester	Shoe cutter	Somersworth	Alton	22 18
21	"	Lawrence Arnold	M	L	2	Harold L. Ingerson	Dorothy Bellemur	Somersworth	Engineer	Randolph	Leviston, Me.	21 20
22	"	Jos. Richard A.	F	L	2	Rolland L. P. Lambert	Clara C. Grenier	Somersworth	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Canada	27 29
23	"	Mario Pauline T.	F	L	4	Jos. F. Lessard	Mario L. Michand	Somersworth	Mule Spinner	Somersworth	Canada	40 40
24	"	Peter Paul	M	L	1	Wilfred C. Drolette	Juliette Marquis	Somersworth	Mill worker	Rochester	Somersworth	32 21
25	"	Ronald Raymond	M	L	1	Wilfred J. Dubois	Cecile O. Veilleux	Rochester	Box worker	Newfield, Me.	Somersworth	32 20
26	"	Robert William	M	L	1	Cleon F. Gilley	Phyllis R. Laskey	Rochester	H'd B'r'r'm'm'n	Gonic	Biddeford, Me.	26 20
27	"	Russell Everett	M	L	3	Everett L. Patch	Margery Edwards	Middleton	Shoe Op.	Newfield, Me.	Somersworth	31 33
28	"	George Harry	M	L	1	Chas. L. Cook	Dorothy E. Foote	Rochester	Mechanic	Sanbornville	Landaff	24 22
29	"	Jos. Albert R.	M	L	2	Albert R. C. Canney	Cecile A. Paradis	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Dover	Robins'v'e, Can.	22 18
30	"	Herman C. Jr.	M	L	2	Herman C. Canney	Rachael A. Weeks	Bow Lake	Shoe Op.	N. B'wick, Me.	New Durham	39 37
1	"	Marlene Eliz'eth	F	L	1	Willis E. Shaw	May A. Lowell	N. B'wick, Me.	Spinner	Sanford, Me.	Farmington	28 20
2	"	Rochelle Jean	F	L	1	Raymond V. Ricard	Jeanette Turgeon	Lynn, Ms.	Saw Mill w'k'r	Mansfield, Ms.	Rochester	32 29
3	"	J'queline Elaine	F	L	2	Donald S. Hunter	Irene E. Terrell	Rochester	Barber	Rochester	Stratford	26 29
4	"	Mary Catherine	F	L	1	Walter J. Maxfield	Mary M. Seahill	Bow Lake	Salesman	Colersv'le, Tn.	Dover	34 26
5	"	Irvine Richard	M	L	2	Richard Van W. Beebe	Merle C. Leighton	Rochester	Salesman	Rutland, Vt.	Farmington	23 22
6	"	David Baxter	M	L	1	Harvey S. Robbins	Marcia Baxter	Stratford	Road Worker	Salem	Haverhill, Ms.	19 15
7	"	Annie Iona	F	L	1	Wm. J. Hawkins	Olivia E. Smith	E. Rochester	Sole Cutter	Weym'th, Ms.	Salmon Falls	28 22
8	"	Edmond Jos., Jr.	M	L	1	E. J. Archambault, Sr.	Ruth E. Maggee	Berwick, Me.	Shoe Worker	Berwick, Me.	P'delphia, Pa.	23 25
9	"	Charles Kathleen	M	L	1	Wallace V. Fournier	Mary L. R. A. Dube	P'delphia, Pa.	Bleacher	Wakefield	Northwood	31 28
10	"	Elizabeth Rose	F	L	1	Harold N. Coffin	Audrey W. Hussey	Rochester	Mechanic	Somersville, Ms.	Wakefield, Ms.	26 25
11	"	Josua Leslie	M	L	2	Thos. Rhinehart	Ida M. Brown	Middleton	D'v'r & Clerk	Revere, Ms.	D'chester, Ms.	38 39
12	"	Loretta Elaine	F	L	2	Leslie Pike	Josephine Howard	Rochester	Ins. A'g't.	Alton	Chief'pce F., Ms.	28 27
13	"	Anthony Mills	M	L	1	Lora Latourelle	Ruth E. Maggee	Farmington	Wood Dealer	Kittery, Me.	Rochester	24 26
14	"	James William	M	L	7	David A. McQueen	Mary L. McHugh	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Farmington	Rochester	28 29
15	"	Joyce Catherine	F	L	1	Maurice S. Willard	Irene M. Mosher	Farmington	Shoe M'g'r.	Farmington	Gray, Me.	31 29
16	"	Francine Gail	F	L	1	Leslie L. G. Keene	Rachel Belanger	Farmington	Shoe Maker	W. L'an'n, Me.	Kingfield, Me.	23 20
17	"	Leon D. Ellis	M	L	6	Leon D. Ellis	Jeanette Ward	Milton	Spinner			
18	"	Harold N. Earl	M	L	5	Alberta J. Perry	B. Pauline Longley		Shoe Worker			
19	"	Harold Robert	M	L	1	Chas. H. Dearborn						
20	"	David Alan	M	L	1							
21	E. Rochester											
22	Rochester											

Oct.

# Births Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female		No. of Child		Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father	Age of Mother
			Liv.	or Stillborn	L	1									
Oct. 22	Rochester	Marjorie Lillian	M	L	1	1	Philip E. Coulombe	A. Elizabeth Ham	All White	Rochester	Waiter	Rochester	Lebanon, Me.	28	20
22	"	Gerald Pike	M	L	1	1	Nelson M. Joy	Mildred Pike	All White	Rochester	Mason	Middleton	Wakefield	31	33
22	"	Ruth Mavis	F	L	1	1	Arland L. Chaffee	Doris Fahy	All White	Rochester	Farmer	Greensb'o, Vt.	Albany, Vt.	28	21
23	"	Stacia Sophia	F	L	1	1	John J. Wisniewski	Isabelle Bunker	All White	Rochester	Presser	Norwich, Con.	Rochester	22	17
24	E. Rochester	Lynda Louise	F	L	1	1	Paul G. Pillau	Hazel E. Davis	All White	Rochester	Heeler	Wheaton, Can.	Farmington	32	23
24	Rochester	Geo. Raymond	M	L	1	1	Arthur L. Stevens	Josephine Nadeau	All White	Rochester	Heeler	Middleton	Rochester	23	23
25	"	Patricin Ann	F	L	1	1	Walter M. Howland	Grace G. Kinney	All White	Rochester	Manager	Mech'v'e, N. Y.	Westfield, Me.	31	20
27	"	Peter Kipp	M	L	1	1	Enoch F. Drew	Ruth E. Kipp	All White	Rochester	Laborer	Mech'v'e, N. Y.	Mech'v'e, N. Y.	39	37
29	"	Sandra May	F	L	1	1	Anthony T. Egan	Lillian Wentworth	All White	Union	Shoe Worker	Madison	Wolfeboro	32	19
30	"	Joseph	M	L	1	1	Harold J. Tapscott	Jeanette Adams	All White	Rochester	Pipe Fitter	Somersworth	Rochester	33	32
30	"	Jeanne M'guente	F	L	1	1	Harold G. Greene	Margaret Ellison	All White	Somersworth	Lumber Work'r	Somersworth	Somersworth	29	28
31	"	George Andrews	M	L	1	1	Walter G. Allard	Clarie M. Masse	All White	Milton	Barber	Alexandria	Rochester	42	27
Nov. 2	"	Robert Wallie	M	L	1	1	Walter G. Allard	Marion E. Shepard	All White	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Middleton	Acton, Me.	33	23
2	"	Gail Andrea	F	L	1	1	Geo. D. Tufts	Ethel Rose	All White	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Europe	Boston, Ms.	37	32
2	"	Peter Heribert	M	L	1	1	Lew Lewis	Ann R. Tarbox	All White	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Rochester	Rochester	28	27
3	"	Roger Earle	M	L	1	1	Robert E. Garland	Ann R. Tarbox	All White	Rochester	Machinist	Dover	Keene	31	27
3	"	Gloria Ann	F	L	1	1	Leo J. A. Caron	J. Scarborough	All White	Rochester	Waiter	Bristol	Rochester	29	25
7	"	Glen Victor	M	L	1	1	Ed. J. Pomerleau	Beatrice Turnelle	All White	Rochester	Waiter	Ashtabula, O.	Barrington	32	20
10	"	Pauline Ruth	F	L	1	1	Leland B. Ballou	Dorothy Demeritt	All White	Rochester	Physician	Ashtabula, O.	W. Thornton	31	22
11	"	Sharon Kay	F	L	1	1	Donald G. Perry	Olivia K. Clark	All White	Rochester	M'f W'r-S'e Op	Ashtabula, O.	New York, Ms.	28	23
11	"	Ronald Lec	M	L	1	1	Wm. E. Lombard	Oneda V. LaBell	All White	Rochester	Dyer	Barrington	Rochester	37	24
11	"	Mary Elizabeth	F	L	1	1	Lester D. Waterhouse	Ethel C. Pike	All White	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Yonk, Me.	Melrose, Ms.	24	25
15	"	Nelson Eli	M	L	1	1	Eli L. Clough	Melva G. Kelou	All White	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Farmington	Rochester	37	24
15	"	Ronald James	M	L	1	1	Everett A. Howard	Marion Fossett	All White	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Farmington	Everett, Ms.	32	19
16	"	Nicholas W.	M	L	1	1	Wesley F. Brett	Helen M. Pratt	All White	Gonic	Laborer	Gonic	Keene	21	23
17	"	Mary Beatrice	F	L	1	1	Arthur Potvin	May J. Camire	All White	Rochester	Shovel Op'r	Leom'st'r, Ms.	Newmarket	25	23
18	"	Dawn	F	L	1	1	Geo. F. Foster, Jr.	Bernice Howard	All White	Rochester	Shovel Op'r	Leom'st'r, Ms.	Strafford	25	23

Nov.	20	Rochester	Robert Wm.	1	1	Alfred S. Emerson	Mildred E. Fossett	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Derry	E. Boston, Ms.	25 25
	20	"	Maureen Ann	M L	2	John H. Doran	An'stasia Drennan	Berwick, Me.	Farmer	Somersworth	Manchester	42 42
	25	"	John Frank	F L	3	Jas. J. McDonald, Jr.	Dorothy M. Clark	Sanbornville	Farm Hand	Edmont, Ms.	Sanbornville	26 25
	25	"	Wm. Donald	M L	2	Francis D. Kenyon	Katherine Rippet	Rochester	Mill Worker	Rochester	Sanbornville	24 18
Dec.	28	Sanford, Me.	Forrest Haseltin	M L	1	Forrest Haseltin	D'lima Prefontaine	E. Rochester	Mill Hand	Haverhill, Ms.	Sanford, Me.	21 19
	3	"	Andrea May	F L	2	Harold L. Crosby	Shirley G. Allen	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Watboro, Me.	Hartford, Ct.	30 22
	3	"	Roger Varney	M L	2	John H. Clement	Ruth H. Varney	Berwick, Me.	Toggler	Manchester	Chichester	27 28
	6	"	Betty Ann	F L	1	Daniel McD. Davis	Ann F. Shaw	Gonic	Shipper	Canada	Hudson, Ms.	22 18
	8	"	Jos. Norman	F L	4	Maurice Fontaine	Bertha Turmelle	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Canada	29 28
	11	"	Ellen Patricia	M L	1	Paul F. Graham	Celia L. Piche	Rochester	Electrician	Lowell, Ms.	Lowell, Ms.	27 30
	13	"	Theofilo	F L	2	Aristochis Patrakis	V. Kolomondou	Somersworth	Blanchery	Greece	Greece	40 26
	14	"	Ann Martha	F L	3	Brenton M. Ramsey	Lillian G. Wiggin	E. Rochester	Mill Worker	E. Rochester	Melvin Village	20 19
	14	Nashua	Gerald Robert	M L	2	Ralph W. Arnold	Mildred Hulse	Rochester	Shoe Cutter	Brantree, Ms.	England	32
	15	Rochester	Mary Elizabeth	F L	1	Alfred Deware	Ellen Hills	Rochester	Salesman	Rochester	Winthrop, Me.	47 35
	15	"	Donald Oscar	M L	1	Oscar S. Gilbert	Marie J. Auble	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Canada	29 24
	17	"	Marie Cecile L.	F L	4	Francois Biron	Rosa Laferte	Rochester	Tree	Canada	Canada	48 37
	17	"	Martha Alan	F L	3	Nelson B. Keene	Arlene Stanhope	Milton	Mill Worker	Boston, Ms.	Clarendon	21 17
	19	"	Arthur Stanley	M L	2	Venor W. Gerrish	Della M. Dearborn	E. L'anon, Me.	Patrolman	Lebanon, Me.	Brownville J., Me.	22 21
	20	"	John Joseph	M L	3	Stanley A. Henderson	Lucy M. Gray	Rochester	Mill Op.	Sanford, Me.	Grafton	22 21
	21	Gonic	Sylvia	F L	4	Napoleon Rogers	Lillian M. Irwin	Gonic	Meat Cutter	Rochester	Somersworth	36 31
	22	Rochester	Judith Anne	F L	4	John H. Hamilton	Marion A. Butler	Farmington	Weaver	Norrist'n, Pa.	Berwick, Me.	29 23
	22	"	Bernard S., Jr.	M L	1	J. Emery Hoadley	Virginia Douglas	Farmington	Shoe Op.	Somersville, Ms.	Farmington	31 24
	23	"	Jerrine Rachel	M L	1	Bernard S. Glidden	Rosanna Cardinal	Rochester	Shoe Op.	New Durham	Farmington	20 19
	24	"	Richard Henry	M L	2	Amable J. Corriveau	Marie Y. Pare	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	Rochester	37 29
	25	"	Maryann	F L	3	John H. Frye	Hilda D. Bowers	Ctr. Ossipee	Se'l T'h'r	Wilton	Brownv'e, Vt.	30 28
	25	"	Ruth Mae	F L	1	Russell G. Brown	Ruth G. Melin	Rochester	Salesman	Nova Scotia	Dover	41 35
	29	"		F L	3	Fred D. Angell	Doris M. Ross	Rochester	Laborer	Rye	Barrington	33 22

All White

### Births of Previous Years Recorded in 1938

Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Name of the Child (if any)	Male or Female	Liv. or Stillborn	No. of Child	Color	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Color of Parents	Residence of Parents	Occupation of Father	Birthplace of Father	Birthplace of Mother	Age of Father
1869 Aug. 2	Rochester	Elihu Legro	M	L	1		Geo. H. Webster	Elia M. Legro		Rochester	Mill Op.	Rochester	Rochester	21 18
1871 Feb. 21	"	Frederick E.	M	L	2		Geo. H. Eastman	Roxana Andrews		Rochester	Shoe Maker	Fryeburg, Me.	Lovell, Me.	32 27
1872 Feb. 18	"	Albert Leonard	M	L	1		Hiram L. Rowell	Clara Batchelder		Rochester	Shoe Bus'n's Spinner	Haverhill, Ms.	E. Kingston	34 24
1873 Aug. 6	Gonic	John Chrysostom	M	L	9		Francis Connolly	Cath rne Gallagher		Gonic		Ireland	Boston, Ms.	43 37
1873 Jan. 11	Rochester	William Henry	M	L	1		Chas. C. Winkate	Fannie S. Haskell		Rochester	Teamster	Stafford	Dover	
1873 Mar. 24	E. Rochester	Rufus Abbott	M	L	5		Simon P. Shorey	Addie Abbott		E. Rochester	Sawyer	E. Rochester	E. Rochester	
1873 Sept. 22	Gonic	Mary F.	F	L	1		Michael W. McCarthy	Catherine Herlihy		Gonic	Carder	Ireland	Ireland	
1873 Oct. 13	Rochester	Nellie Jane	F	L	7		Frederick B. Rollins	Ann M. Hoyt		Rochester	Lumberman	Laconia	Rochester	44 36
1873 Nov. 19	"	Nelson H.	M	L	1		Frank J. Mathews	Jennie E. Donley		Rochester	Shoe Maker	Vermont	Alton	22 20
1875 Mar. 3	"	John Henry	M	L	5	All White	John H. Grimes	Margaret Cragin		Rochester	Foreman	Ireland	Ireland	40 38
1877 May 4	E. Rochester	Joseph M.	M	L	2		Jos. Breton	Mathilde Verville		Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Canada	
1878 Feb. 18	Gonic	Ethel May	F	L	4		Michael W. McCarthy	Catherine Herlihy	All White	Gonic	Carder	Ireland	Ireland	29 31
1879 Aug. 23	Rochester	Harry Ernest	M	L	2		Isaac H. Tebbetts	Dorothy Varney		E. Rochester	Machinist	Brookfield	Effingham	
1880 May 27	"	Joseph Arthur	M	L	5		Daniel C. Bickford	Sara B.		Rochester	Sawyer	Rochester	Rochester	35 27
1881 Dec. 17	"	Eva Jane	F	L	2		Peter Jacques	Vitalina Grondin		Rochester	Laborer	Canada	Canada	35 27
		Chester Carlton	M	L	2		Geo. P. Gilbert	Julia A. Webber		Rochester	Shoe Maker	Plym'th, Eng.	N. Lebanon	30 23
			M	L	2		Herbert S. Scruton	Launa M. Yeaton		Rochester	Alexandria	Alexandria	Strafford	27 25



1881	Rochester	Napoleon Joseph Traffic	M L 2	Norbert Therrien Cyrille Vachon	Celarine Biledeau Adele Leblonde	Rochester	Shoe Worker Shoe Op.	Canada Canada	35 29 23 21
1888	"	Albina	F L 4	Edward Caron	Celina St. Hilaire	Rochester	Shoe Op.	Canada	29 22
1895	"	Wilfrid	M L 3	Louis Labrie	Abeline Turmelle	Rochester	Mason	Canada	30 32
1901	"	Donat Jos. G.	M L 4	Pierre Blanchet	Florida Thibodeau	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Canada	35 26
Aug. 17	"	Chas. Frederick	M L 5	Wm. H. Descary	Ida F. Hall	Rochester	Shoe Worker	Stoneham, Ms.	30 34
1905	"	Jos. Emile A.	M L 1	Emile D. Breton	Rozilda Cartier	Rochester	Section Man	Canada	20 19
Oct. 1	"	Virginia	F L 3	Wm. J. Kelher	Mabel Delehanty	Rochester	Clerk	Lynn, Ms.	30 29
Nov. 5	"	Franklin Calvin	M L 4	Edwin Handerson	Ruth Gerrish	Rochester	Farmer	Rochester	30 28
1936	"	Ralph Edward Sylvia Edith	M L 2 F L 3	Ralph M. Bowley Preston Moody	Lydian Coolidge Hilda M. Canney	Rochester	Shoe Worker Dyer	Petersham, Ms. Rochester	30 27 42 32





## MARRIAGES

# Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester for the Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date of Mar- riage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Jan. 5	Rochester	Burlingh Cook	Medford, Ms.	19		Fruit Store	Medford, Ms.	Hollis Cook	Vermont	Truckman	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
14	Somersworth	Lera Howard	Gonic	17		At Home	Rochester	Leslie Howard	Rochester	Retired	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
15	Rochester	Jos. A. Lessard	Rochester	26		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Jos. Lessard	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. J. M'Namara
21	E. Rochester	Cora Breton	Somersworth	29		At Home	Somersworth	Napoleon Breton	Liverp'l, Eng.	Coal Dealer	1	Somersworth
22	"	W. D. Whitmore, 3	Boston, Ms.	31		Law Clerk	S. Barb., Cal.	W. D. W'tmore, Jr.	Ireland	Lawyer	1	Rev. J. J. M'Namara
26	Farmington	Barbara E. Bray	Rochester	29		Office Mgr.	Rochester	James J. Bray	S. Leb'n, Me.	Policeman	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
28	Gonic	John M. Pierce	Rochester	34		Dresser	E. Rochester	Jas. C. Pierce	Gilmanton	Box Shop	2	Rev. E. W. Hunt
5	Rochester	Ethel M. Berry	Rochester	28		Spooler	Franklin	Chas. W. Gault	Barrington	Storekeeper	1	Rev. F. W. Hunt
10	Rochester	Kenneth Preston	E. Rochester	24		Mill Op.	Alfred, Me.	Herbert Preston	Dover	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
12	"	Priscilla Littlefield	Farmington	21		Housekeeper	Roxbury, Ms.	Chas. Littlefield	Belmont, Ms.	Farmer	1	Rev. E. Rochester
19	Laconia	Edw. Littlefield	Rochester	18		Maid	Canada	Herbert Littlefield	Lakeport	Janitor	2	Rev. J. N. Seaver
21	Gonic	Phyllis F. Cress	Newton, Ms.	29		Salesgirl	Well'gton, Me.	Frederic Bell	Belmont, Ms.	Chauffeur	1	Rev. E. Rochester
22	Rochester	Norman F. Bell	Rochester	29		Salesman	Nova Scotia	Jos. MacMillan	Ontario, N. S.	R. R. Official	1	L. O. Williams, J. P.
26	Farmington	Mary M. M'Millan	Boston, Ms.	29		Funeral Dir.	Berwick, Me.	Fred A. Spencer	Thorndike, Me.	Funeral Dir.	2	Rev. M. E. Hall
28	Gonic	Frank F. Spencer	Milton Mills	45		At Home	Dover	Eli P. Bessey	Franklin	Salesman	2	Rev. C. W. Trudel
12	"	Lela B. Colman	Rochester	31		Truck Driver	Franklin	Edward H. Scott	Boston, Ms.	Needle Mkr.	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
19	Laconia	Chas. H. Scott	Rochester	24		Waitress	Laconia	Louis LaChance	N. Hampton	Shoe Op.	1	D. H. King, J. P.
21	Gonic	Louise LaChance	Northfield	20		Mill Worker	York, Me.	Guy B. Huckins	Canada	Road Agent	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
22	Rochester	Raymond Huckins	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Farmington	Jos. Portrie	Canada	City Emp.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
26	Farmington	Marjorie Portrie	Farmington	23		Shoemaker	Gonic	Wm. A. Elliott	Canada	Bicycle Rep.	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur
28	Gonic	Ernest E. Elliott	Gonic	19		Shoe Op.	Canada	Joseph Guilbault	Canada	Brick Maker	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur
12	Rochester	Parmelia Guilbault	Dover	23		Photographer	Canada	Jos. E. Lariviere	Canada	Photographer	1	Rev. E. L. Bussiere
19	Farmington	Germain Lariviere	Rochester	16		Maid	Epping	Napoleon Talbot	Dover	Farm Hand	1	Rev. E. L. Bussiere
26	Farmington	Vincent Y. Brooks	Rochester	20		Mill Op.	Farmington	Edward Brooks	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
28	Gonic	Alice E. Parent	Farmington	31		Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Archille Boulanger	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
30	Gonic	Avila Boulanger	Gonic	30		Mill Op.	Gonic	Aime Lachapelle	Canada	Mill Worker	1	Gonic

Mar. 10	Rochester	Harold Wescott	Rochester	40	Spinner	Porter, Me.	Wm. H. Wescott	Kezar F. Me.	Night Supt.	2	Rev. J. N. Seaver
12	"	Dorothy Brown	Rochester	24	Housework	Rochester	Frank Brown	Haverhill, Ms.	Retired	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
14	"	Fred J. Markt	Maynard, Ms.	22	Machinist	Sharon, Ms.	Geo. H. Markt	Albany, N. Y.	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. J. M'Namara
14	"	Virginia Bresnahan	Bedford, Ms.	19	Salesgirl	Boston, Ms.	Tim'y Bresnahan	Boston, Ga.	Clerk	1	Rev. J. E. Hussey, J. P.
14	"	Wealton A. Holland	E. Rochester	28	Chauffeur	Brooksv'e, Fla.	Richard Holland	Amesbury, Ms.	Engineer	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
14	"	Gertrude Hickey	E. Rochester	30	Technician	Rochester	John F. Hickey	Berwick, Me.	Weaver	3	Rev. J. E. Hussey, J. P.
26	"	Orren E. Garland	Shapleigh, Me.	35	Farmer	S. W'boro, Me.	Edgar S. Garland	Whalen, Ms.	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. E. Hussey, J. P.
26	"	Blanche E. Smith	Shapleigh, Me.	42	Housework	Scarboro, Me.	Newell W. Smith	Chicopee, Ms.	Brick Mfr.	1	Rev. J. E. Hussey, J. P.
Apr. 4	"	John R. Spiers	Rochester	21	Brick Mfr.	Rochester	Frank R. Spiers	Noble Loomer	Tanner	1	Rev. J. E. Hussey, J. P.
9	"	Mildred L. Loomer	Wolfeboro	25	Nurse	W. C'cord, Ms.	Noble Loomer	Italy	Mechanic	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
9	"	Kenneth Drapau	Rochester	22	Laborer	Rochester	Jos. W. Drapau	Ellsworth, Me.	Farmer	1	Rev. J. E. Hussey, J. P.
15	"	Mildred Stewart	Rochester	19	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Chester Stewart	Italy	Mason	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
15	"	Salvatori I. Lance	Rochester	20	Mason Tender	Rochester	Tony Lance	Wolfeboro	Mill Emp.	1	Rev. J. E. Hussey, J. P.
16	"	Shirley R. Rogers	Wolfeboro	18	Housework	Wolfeboro	Roland Rogers	Lynn, Ms.	Land. Gard'r	1	Rev. R. L. Hale
16	"	Barton W. Dukett	Lynn, Ms.	21	Land. Gard'r	Boston, Ms.	Alex'r Dukett	Bristol, R. I.	Plumber	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
18	E. Rochester	Herbert A. Young	Portland, Me.	19	Mill Op.	Portland, Me.	Albert P. Bowler	Alton	Shoe Cutter	2	Rev. L. E. Peabody
23	Rochester	Helen C. Johnson	Rochester	33	Shoe Op.	Kingston	Ferdinand Rogers	Kingston	Farmer	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
23	"	Roland F. Kay	Milford, Ms.	39	Reg. Nurse	Milford, Ms.	John W. Kay	Biddeford, Me.	S'pt. W'er Co.	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
23	"	Evelyn D. Spindel	Milford, Ms.	47	Shoe Op.	Derry	Geo. H. Spindel	Bath, Ms.	Carpenter	1	Rev. P. E. Downs
23	"	Robt. T. Bennett	Rochester	23	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Chas. S. Bennett	Nashua	Plumber	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
23	"	Mildred C. Brown	Gonic	23	Weaver	Gonic	Chas. L. Brown	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. N. J. Gilbert
28	"	Henry T. Breton	Rochester	21	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Polycarpe Dallaire	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. S. W'worth, J. P.
28	"	Pauline Dallaire	Somersworth	28	Ins. Agent	Rochester	Willie E. Ross	Canada	Store Mgr.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Lorenzo T. Ross	Rochester	26	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Jos. Brochu	Canada	Salesman	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Marie O. Brochu	Rochester	26	Dental Asst.	Canada	Patrick Myler	England	Machinist	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Earl E. P. Myler	Dover	20	Asst. Mgr.	Dover	James Finnegan	Canada	Substitute Cook	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Margaret Finnegan	Gonic	26	Mill Op.	Gonic	Ovide Drolette	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Wilfred Drolette	Somersworth	26	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Ludovic Marquis	Canada	City Emp.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Juliette Marquis	Rochester	27	Nurse	Rochester	Albert Lachance	Rochester	Ins. Agent	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Beatrice Gilbert	Rochester	23	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Alfred Gilbert	Canada	Barber	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Richard E. Cole	E. Rochester	21	Mill Op.	E. Rochester	Clarence Cole	Gonic	Mill Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Stella C. Beaulieu	Gonic	21	Housework	Haverhill, Ms.	Emilio Beaulieu	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Forrest Haselton	Rochester	20	Mill Hand	Sanford, Me.	Guy Haselton	Haverhill, Ms.	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Delima P'fontaine	Sanford, Me.	18	Mill Hand	Rochester	Horace P'fontaine	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Octavina Sylvain	Rochester	25	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Jos. Tetreau	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Angelina Tetreau	Sanford, Me.	31	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Arthur Bergeron	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Antonio Bergeron	Rochester	23	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Henry Provencher	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
28	"	Irene Provencher	Springv'e, Me.	23	Shoe Op.	Somersworth		Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec

# Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
May 30	Sanford, Me.	Alderic Allain	Sanford, Me.	27		Shoe Op.	Rumford, Me.	Elias Allain	Canada	Carpenter	1	Rev. O. R. Guillet
30	Dover	Laurina Bernier	Rochester	23		Hairdresser	Sanford, Me.	Jos. P. Bernier	Quebec	Mail Carrier	1	Sanford, Me.
		Victor Gilman	Dover	26		Farmer	Walham, Ms.	Ernest Gilman	Vermont	Machinist	1	Rev. B. W. Maxfield
June 4	Gonic	Oleg Littlefield	Rochester	26		Housekeeper	Barnstead	Orin Littlefield	Albany	Farmer	1	Dover
4	Rochester	Cleophas Dusseault	Somersworth	46		Housework	Somersworth	Leon Dusseault	Canada	Merchant	2	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
		Yvonne Mondoux	Gonic	40		Housework	Manchester	Thomas Plante	Canada	Mill Op.	2	Gonic
8	Somersworth	John E. Hill	Rochester	34		Foultryman	Dover	Irving Hill	Dover	Farmer	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
		Julienne Murray	Rochester	22		Shoe Op.	Canada	Fred Murray	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rochester
11	Rochester	Alcide Dubois	Rochester	21		Lumber Jack	Rochester	Clement Dubois	Canada	Lumber Jack	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
11	"	L'enza Perreault	Somersworth	18		At Home	Somersworth	Amadee Perreault	Canada	Box Maker	1	Somersworth
16	Dover	Pierre Tremblay	Rochester	25		Spinner	P. Q.	Zoel Tremblay	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
18	Rochester	Lucia Lambert	Rochester	20		Packer	Rochester	Walter Lambert	Canada	Foreman	1	Rochester
20	"	Alton T. Robinson	Rochester	51		Machinist	Berwick, Me.	Arthur Robinson	S'thw't H., Me.	Retired	1	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
23	Dover	Lola M. Schott	Rochester	46		Housework	Waterloo, Iowa	Alvah McStay	Waterloo, Iowa	Farmer	3	Rochester
23	Rochester	Frederick Pineo	Rochester	48		Farmer	Madbury	Henry G. Pineo	N. B.	Carpenter	2	Rev. Leon Morse
23	Rochester	Mary E. Richard	Rochester	32		Housework	Somersworth	Chas. Bailey	Leviston, Me.	Belt Maker	2	Dover
23	Dover	Edna Robichaud	Rochester	27		Brickmaker	Canada	John B. Richard	Canada	Laborer	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
23	Dover	Roland V. Leary	Rochester	29		Shoe Op.	Edgcombe, Me.	John Robichaud	Canada	Laborer	1	Rochester
23	E. Rochester	Ellen M. Doble	Rochester	21		Sheet M. Wkr.	Sanbornville	Benajah Leary	Dover	Belt Maker	1	Rev. Leon Morse
23	Rochester	Everett I. Gates	E. Rochester	25		At Home	Ashland, Me.	Henry L. Doble	S. W'm'th, Ms.	Fireman	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
23	Rochester	Elaine Couture	Rochester	19		Table Girl	Franklin	Chas. Gates	G. L. St'm, Me.	Mill Op.	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
23	"	Marion Wakeman	Rochester	29		Auto Dealer	W'tmore, Vt.	Jos. Couture	Rochester	Rest Prop.	1	G. S. Hall, J. P.
23	"	Brendon E. Smith	Rochester	23		Stenographer	N. Troy, Vt.	Richard Devereaux	Westmore, Vt.	Dep. Sheriff	2	Rochester
25	E. Rochester	Etta L. Dame	Rochester	33		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Don A. Stetson	Berkshire, Vt.	Retired	2	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
		Oscar B. Pratt	Strafford	32		Clerk	Rochester	Chester Smith	Lebanon, Me.	Rt. Clerk	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
		Pearl H. Reeves	E. Rochester	41		Farmer	Strafford	Ernest J. Dame	Rochester	Carpenter	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
				25		Bookkeeper	Farmington	Frank H. Pratt	Nova Scotia	Foreman	2	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
								Howard V. Reeves	P. E. I.			Rev. E. E. Gardiner

June 25	Somersworth	Leon Cormier	Rochester	26	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Trefle Cormier	Bakers' d, Vt.	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. H. Tetreau
27	Rochester	Beatrice Boucher	Somersworth	26	Stitcher	Rochester	Emile Boucher	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. C. J. Deshaies
30	"	John L. Stone	Rochester	35	Salesman	Rochester	Leonard Stone	Newfield, Me.	Laborer	1	Rev. J. Armitstead
July	Northwood	Helen M. Newbury	Haverhill, Ms.	24	Salesgirl	Warren, Ms.	Henry Newbury	Sweden	Gardener	1	Rev. J. Armitstead
2	Northwood	Alfred Lindberg	Rochester	36	Teacher	Fitchburg, Ms.	Adolph Lindberg	N. W.boro, Me.	Physician	1	Rev. I. A. Flint
2	Gonic	Elizabeth Stokes	Rochester	28	Teacher	Rochester	Dudley L. Stokes	Canada	Laborer	2	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
2	"	Paul A. Geary	Rochester	23	Laborer	Wolfeboro	Anthony Geary	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
3	Rochester	Marie A. Ouellette	Rochester	33	Counter Fac.	Canada	Homer J. Soucey	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
3	Rochester	Ernest Mailhot	Gonic	36	Baker	Somersworth	Homer Mailhot	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
6	E. Rochester	Flora Y. Hebert	Biddeford, Me.	29	Mill Op.	Gonic	Thos. Hebert	Canada	Farmer	1	C. Mable Cole, N. P.
7	Standish, Me.	Emilus Cote	Gonic	30	Mill Op.	Rochester	Emile Cote	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. L. A. Ramsay
9	Berlin	Beatrice Couture	Milton	27	Printer	Rochester	Arthille Couture	Rochester	Mill Op.	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
9	Rochester	Elmer L. Seavey	Rochester	23	Reg. Nurse	E. Rochester	Fred L. Seavey	Rockland, Ms.	Shoemaker	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
16	"	Amy T. Dixon	Rochester	23	Clerk	Buxton, Me.	Stephen E. Dixon	W. Buxton, Me.	Merchant	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
23	"	Richard I. Clark	Rochester	22	Truck Driver	Gonic	Lawrence Haley	Rhode Island	Laborer	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
27	"	Edwina L. Haley	Portland, Me.	18	At Home	Berlin	Wells E. Potter	Andover, Me.	Wood Turner	2	Rev. J. H. Cormier
29	"	Walfred Allaire	Rochester	22	Weaver	New Durham	Aldo B. Garland	New Durham	Shoemaker	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
Aug. 1	"	Yvette J. Ramsay	Berlin	22	Mill Op.	Milton Mills	Patrick Connolly	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
5	"	Carl W. Rhines	Farmington	38	Merchant	Rochester	Joseph Ramsay	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
6	"	Marjorie Hayes	Rochester	29	Beauty Parlor	Newport, Vt.	Herman A. Rhines	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
23	"	Jos. A. Biron	Rochester	46	Shoemaker	Rochester	Wm. Meikle	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
27	"	M'guerite Enaure	Somersworth	32	Shoe Op.	Lemotte, Me.	Moise Enaure	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
29	"	Raymond Moore	Rochester	22	Carpenter	N'buryt, Ms.	Thos. J. Moore	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
Aug. 1	"	Mary A. Nadeau	Portland, Me.	25	Hotel Rm. Clk.	Rochester	Jos. E. Nadeau	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
5	"	Grafton J. Covey	Cape Eliz., Me.	30	At Home	Rochester	James S. Covey	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
6	"	Alma L. Moore	Rochester	38	Mill Op.	Lakeport	John E. Ross	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
8	Concord	Norman Hayes	Rochester	24	Shoe Op.	Franklin	Geo. E. Hayes	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
10	Wakefield	Virginia Carey	Rochester	28	R. O. Track.	Franklin	Frank Carey	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Mabel G. Clark	Rochester	21	Shoe Op.	Nobles'v, Ind	Thomas Allaire	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Edw. Railsback	Rochester	22	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Chubrey M. Clark	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Barbara Varney	Rochester	23	Teacher	Bolton, Eng.	Ernest Railsback	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Godfrey H. Hough	Rochester	23	Mill Hand	Rochester	Chas. W. Varney	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Madeline Cartee	Rochester	26	Housework	Rochester	Richard Hough	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Chas. E. Ricker	Somersworth	24	Milk Tester	Rochester	Chas. Jordan	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Doris E. Piper	Rochester	19	Housemaid	Tutonboro	John F. Piper	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Edith E. Richards	Rochester	23	Rest. Prop.	Wakefield	Edgar Garnett	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
				19	At Home		Walter Richards	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall



# Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Mar- riage	Place of Marriage	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Aug. 12	Rochester	Paul G. Clements	Dover	26	All White	Mill Worker	Sanford, Me.	Marquis Clements	Nova Scotia	Stage	1	J. A. Emery, J. P.
16	"	Mary B. Portrie	Rochester	26	All White	Shoe Op.	York, Me.	Jos. Portrie	Canada	City Worker	1	Rochester
20	"	Sumner W. Dodge	Saugus, Ms.	27	All White	Musician	Somerville, Ms.	Waldo E. Dodge	N. H.	Insurance	2	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
21	"	Helen L. Wynne	Stonham, Ms.	27	All White	Entertainer	Bangor, Me.	James H. Wynne	Canada	Laborer	1	Rochester
21	"	Raymond L. Moyne	Rochester	30	All White	Block Cutter	Canada	Henry Lemoine	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. J. H. Cornier
21	"	Marie A. Huppe	Rochester	21	All White	Top Stitcher	Rochester	Jos. L. Huppe	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rochester
22	"	C. E. Leighton, Jr.	Portland, Me.	27	All White	Salesman	W. C. land, Me.	Chas. E. Leighton	W. C. b'd, Me.	Retired	2	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
22	"	Zelma B. Jenkins	Auburn, Me.	30	All White	At Home	Auburn, Me.	Geo. L. Bickford	Webster, Me.	Salesman	2	Rochester
24	"	Herman Plummer	Sanford, Me.	27	All White	Farmer	Springv'e, Me.	Howard Plummer	Springv'e, Me.	Farmer	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
24	"	Bernice Littlefield	Sanford, Me.	18	All White	At Home	W. terboro, Me.	Almon Littlefield	E. Lim'n, Me.	Box Factory	1	Rochester
27	"	L'rence Mudgett	Bangor, Me.	21	All White	At Home	Bangor, Me.	Ulysses Mudgett	Jackson, Me.	Lawyer	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
27	"	Beulah Cobb	Lee, Me.	24	All White	At Home	Lee, Me.	Burton B. Cobb	Lee, Me.	Farmer	1	Rochester
27	"	Gerald Lapiere	Gonic	24	All White	Textile Wkr.	Gonic	Gideon Lapiere	Somersworth	Grocer	1	Rev. J. H. Cornier
27	"	Ant'nette Bilodeau	Rochester	32	All White	Office Work	Rochester	Donat Bilodeau	Canada	Grocer	1	Rochester
27	"	Edmund Burke	Kenneb'k, Me.	41	All White	Mill Hand	Kenneb'k, Me.	Michael Burke	Ireland	Caretaker	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
27	"	Deloris Villaire	Alfred, Me.	36	All White	Mill Hand	Saco, Me.	Louis Villaire	Lebanon, Me.	Knifemaker	1	Rochester
27	"	Lee G. Jackson	Rumford, Me.	30	All White	Plumber	Milo, Me.	Geo. Jackson	Rumford, Me.	Machinist	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
27	Dover	Dorothy M. Smith	Portland, Me.	25	All White	Stenographer	S. Brewer, Me.	Albert Smith	S. Brewer, Me.	Machinist	1	Rochester
27	Dover	Lee M. Weeks	Rochester	24	All White	Shoe Worker	Rochester	Chas. Ellsmore	Milton	Laborer	1	Rev. Leon Morse
27	Gonic	Florence Ellsmore	Dover	23	All White	Shoe Op.	Brooklyn	Chas. Ellsmore	G. L. St'm, Me.	Carpenter	1	Dover
28	Rochester	Lucia Laurion	Somersworth	19	All White	Shoe Op.	Somersworth	Evariste Bolduc	Somersworth	Beach'y Op.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
28	"	Clayton Murphy	Gonic	20	All White	Shoe Op.	Canada	Adelard Laurion	Hooksett	Mill Op.	1	Gonic
28	"	Winifred Fish	Windham, Me.	28	All White	Gardener	S. Port'd, Me.	Earl Murphy	Jonesboro, Me.	Carpenter	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
28	"	Ernest E. Peabody	C'b'd M., Me.	22	All White	Paper Mill	Lincoln, Me.	Warren Fish	Salem, Ms.	Shoemaker	3	Rev. E. N. Stevens
28	"	Ella W. Hobbs	Danvers, Ms.	63	All White	Electrician	Middleton, Ms.	Henry Peabody	Beverly, Ms.	Farmer	2	Gonic
28	"	W. A. Lesperance	Rochester	24	All White	Shoe Op.	Wentham, Ms.	Abram Fiske	Canada	Carpenter	1	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
28	"	Margaret Nealand	Rochester	22	All White	Shoe Op.	Lancaster	Peter Lesperance	Dover	Laborer	1	Rochester

Sept.	2	Rochester	Ernest J. Lamont	Rochester	37	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Louis Lamont	Canada	Barber	2	F. E. Hussey, J. P.
	3	"	Alexina Plante	Rochester	28	Shoe Op.	Canada	Alex r Plante	Canada	Carpenter	2	Rochester
	3	"	Bernard Grassie	Rochester	22	Drug Clerk	Rochester	Wm. Grassie	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
	3	Alton	Ruth E. Kerr	Rochester	24	Baucaician	S. B'nice, Ms.	Stanley Kerr	Calais, Me.	U. S. Mch'y.	1	Rochester
	3	"	Edwin Q. Towle	Rochester	30	Loom Fixer	E. B'nice, Ms.	Frank Towle	Effingham	Carpenter	1	Rev. H. E. Shattuck
	3	"	Patricia Willey	Alton	23	Teacher	Rochester	Lawrence Willey	Roxess J., Vt.	Musician	1	Alton
	3	Rochester	Harold Boardman	E. Rochester	23	Textile M. Fix.	Northfield, Vt.	Jos. Boardman	Essex J., Me.	Mason	2	Rev. J. N. Seaver
	3	"	Virginia Crockett	Rochester	24	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Willard Crockett	G. S. P's., Me.	Shoe Op.	1	Rochester
	3	Gonic	Henry T. St. Cyr	Dover	22	Brick Yard	Rochester	Adlard St. P'te;	Epping	Brickmaker	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
	3	"	Laura St. Peter	Rochester	21	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Wilfred St. P'te;	Canada	Box Shop	1	Gonic
	3	Rochester	Francis Rousseau	Rochester	23	Shoe Op.	Haverhill, Ms.	Frank Rousseau	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
	3	"	Pauline Lessard	Rochester	23	Shoe Op.	Hebron	Jos. A. Lessard	Rochester	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. J. N. Barrett
	3	E. Rochester	Irvin H. Cilley	Sanford, Me.	49	Shoe Op.	Exeter	Anthony Cilley	Plymouth	Retired	1	E. Rochester
	3	"	Gertrude Girard	Rochester	37	Shoe Op.	Exeter	Edward Girard	Canada	Shoe Op.	1	Rev. A. J. Snow
	3	Somersworth	Clayton Bousquin	Rochester	29	Shoe Op.	Milton	Wm. Bousquin	Barrington	Retired	1	Somersworth
	3	"	Marion Johnson	Rochester	23	Office Worke	Rochester	Ellsworth Johnson	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. E. E. Brodeur
	3	"	Anthony St. Jean	Rochester	33	Rest. Emp.	Dover	Raymond St. Jean	Canada	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
	17	"	Louise G. Dugas	Rochester	24	Shoe Op.	Dover	Thomas Dugas	Canada	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
	17	Gonic	Ernest F. Bryant	Rochester	53	Lumberman	Northwood	Alphonse Bryant	Northwood	Mill Op.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
	17	"	Elbertine White	Rochester	27	Housekeeper	Springv'c, Me.	Augustine Gagne	Canada	Salesman	1	Gonic
	17	"	Harold M. Keith	Ossipee	26	Exp. Driver	Walesley, Ms.	W. Malcolm Keith	Needham, Ms.	Barber	1	E. G. Knights, N. T.
	17	Waterb'g, Me.	Rita O. Beaulieu	Gonic	21	Mill Op.	Gonic	Emilio Beaulieu	Biddeford, Me.	Fisherman	3	E. Waterboro, Me.
	17	"	Frank L. Norwood	N. Rochester	44	Machinist	Biddeford, Me.	Nelson Norwood	Canada	Machinist	2	Rev. H. Tetreau
	17	Somersworth	Georgia Morrill	N. Rochester	54	Housekeeper	Biddeford, Me.	Alex Morrill	Rochester	Shoe Op.	1	Somersworth
	17	"	Alb'se L'm'tagne	Rochester	27	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Henry L'm'tagne	Canada	Business	1	Rev. J. N. Seaver
	17	"	Irene B. Breton	Somersworth	23	Shoe Op.	Keene	Paul Breton	Canada	Electrician	2	Rev. C. W. Trudel
	17	"	Sanford Wilcox	Rochester	20	Shoe Op.	W'tville, Pa.	Arthur L. Wilcox	Canada	Minister	2	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
	17	"	Ruth N. Barrett	Dover	26	At Home	Manchester	Benj. F. Barrett	N. S.	Retired	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett
	17	"	Josephat Janelle	Rochester	29	Belt Maker	Rochester	Ferd. Janelle	N. S.	Jeweler	3	Rev. L. E. Rocheford
	21	"	Genev'e L'noehelle	Rochester	21	Checker	Rochester	Ovid Larochele	N. S.	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. E. L. Bigelow
	21	E. Rochester	Arthur E. Brandaie	Farmington	51	Lea. Rd. Mill	Farmington	Walter H. Brandaie	N. S.	Steel Cutter	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett
	21	"	Lennar Flanders	E. Rochester	58	Housekeeper	Plainv'e, Ct.	Freeman D. Lucas	N. Britain, Ct.	Foreman	1	Rev. L. L. Maxfield
	24	Milton	Russell Bennett	Rochester	39	Steel Treater	Grantham	Wm. R. Bennett	Northf'd, Vt.	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. E. L. Bigelow
	24	"	Laurella Peacor	Rochester	19	Waitress	E. Rochester	Chas. L. Peacor	Hebron	Mill Wright	3	Rev. E. L. Bigelow
	30	W. Milton	Herman F. Cilley	E. Rochester	28	Mill Hand	S. Leb'on, Me.	Irvin H. Cilley	Kezar F., Me.	Fisher	2	Rev. E. L. Bigelow
	30	"	Marguerite Hall	Dover	20	Used Car Mgr.	Dover	Chas. Chesley	Ossipee	Farmer	3	G. A. Gilmore, Judge
	30	"	Geo. H. Chesley	Rochester	42	At Home	W. Ossipee	Frank Eldridge	Nova Scotia	Carpenter	1	Epping
	30	"	Glady's Palmer	Rochester	42	Carpenter	At Home	Frank L. Kehoe	Farmington	Fireman	1	Epping
	30	"	Merton P. Kehoe	Rochester	21	At Home	Rochester	Ernest L. Roberts	Farmington	Fireman	1	Epping
	30	"	Dorothy Roberts	Rochester	19	At Home	Rochester	Ernest L. Roberts	Farmington	Fireman	1	Epping



# Marriages Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Marriage	Place of Marriage	Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of Each at Time of Marriage	Age in Years	Color of Each	Occupation of Groom and Bride	Place of Birth of Each	Name of Parents	Birthplace of Parents	Occupation	No. Marriage	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by Whom Married
Oct. 1	Hampton	Donald Lawrence	E. Rochester	29	All White	Taxi Owner	Vershire, Vt.	John C. Lawrence	W'ester, Ms.	Minister	1	Rev. J. M'Laughlin
1	Gonic	Lillian E. Green	E. Rochester	23		Harddresser	Littleton, Me.	Fred A. Green	Fred ton, N. R	Laborer	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
6	Rochester	Robert Hebert	Gonic	23		Spinner	Gonic	Thomas Hebert	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
8	Somersworth	Noella Lanoie	Rochester	20		Spin'g Frame	Manchester	Dairie Lanoie	Canada	Baker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
12	Webster, Ms.	Everett Dutton	Rochester	31		Cook, Waiter	Glover, Vt.	Geo. A. Dutton	Hanover, Vt.	Laborer	1	Rev. L. E. Lavoie
21	Sanford, Me.	Laura Richardson	Farmington	20		Shoe Op.	Y'mouth, Me.	Alfred Richardson	Farmington	Farming	1	Rev. J. Kochanowski
21	E. Rochester	Raymond Turcotte	Rochester	30		Shoemaker	Rochester	Domicile Turcotte	Canada	Retired	1	Rev. J. Kochanowski
22	Dover	Rena Perreault	Somersworth	34		Shoe Op.	Somersworth	John Perreault	Canada	Shoemaker	1	Rev. J. Kochanowski
31	Gonic	Bern. Koch'nowski	Rochester	22		Printer	Webster, Ms.	Wm. Koch'nowski	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. J. L'Guennec
31	Gonic	Nellie Jablonski	Sanford, Me.	28		Cashier	Sanford, Me.	Andrew Jablonski	Canada	Chief	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Boy Lake	Walter Sessler	Boston, Ms.	Rev. Cashier	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Lawrence Haley	E. Foxh'o, Ms.	Grocer	1	Rev. A. M. Dunstan
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Chas. E. Ineson	Buxton, Me.	Retired	1	Rev. A. M. Dunstan
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Ralph Corson	Farmington	Saw Mill	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Arthur Bonenfant	Canada	Mill Op.	1	Rev. N. A. Bouchard
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Henry Beaulieu	Gonic	Merchant	1	Rev. B. W. Maxfield
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Asel W. Rogers	Ossipee	Cabinet Mkr.	2	Rev. J. H. Cormier
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Jos. Shepau d	Woodstock	Mill Op.	1	Rev. J. H. Cormier
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Louis Tanguay	Somersworth	Shoe Cutter	1	Rev. P. E. Downs
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Louis Dubois	Rochester	Shoe Cutter	1	Rev. P. E. Downs
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Thos. J. Sylvain	Bath, Me.	Machinist	1	Rev. E. H. Prescott
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Thos. B. Spicer	Bath, Me.	Clergyman	1	Rev. E. H. Prescott
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Ed. H. Prescott	Maine	Fill. Sta. Mgr.	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Ray N. Dorri	Milton	Bakery	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	Gedon Bergeron	Somersworth	Woodman	1	Rev. C. W. Trudel
31	Gonic	Barbara Sessler	Rochester	21		Shoe Op.	Rochester	C. E. Field	Lowell, Ms.		1	Rev. C. W. Trudel

Nov. 24	E. Rochester	E. R. Keniston, Jr.	20	Mill Op.	Wolfeboro	Edwin R. Keniston	Wolfeboro	Factory Wkr.	1	Rev. E. D. Sillers
		Phyllis E. Austin	19	Shoe Op.	Dover	Geo. T. Austin	Dover	Carpenter	1	E. Rochester
26	Dover	Chas. Tebbetts	19	Wld. Heel Wkt.	Rochester	Ralph C. Tebbetts	Rochester	Machinist	1	Rev. B. W. Maxfield
		Doris Lacasse	23	Waitress	Laconia	Jos. Lacasse	Canada	Farmer	2	Dover
26	Rochester	Fred Lyons, Jr.	27	Box Maker	Dennysv'e, Me.	Fred Lyons	Dennysv'e, Me.	Box Maker	1	Rev. M. E. Hall
		Elythe Hall	30	Shoe Op.	Rochester	Ralph Hall	Stratford	Farmer	1	Rochester
26	Dover	Hudson B. Snow	28	Farmer	Canada	John Snow	Canada	Farmer	1	Rev. R. L. Hall
		Father Chalmers	22	Housework	Rochester	Forrest Chalmers	Rochester	Farmer	1	Dover
27	Rochester	L'man Warmwood	20	Mill Op.	Rochester	Harry Warmwood	C. Ossipee	Sta. Eng.	1	Rev. E. E. Gardiner
		Mabel Sautier	20	Office Work	Hamilton, Ms.	Harry L. Sautier	Nova Scotia	Machinist	1	Rochester
Dec. 18	Wolfeboro	Roscoe Prescott	40	Shoemaker	Alton	Geo. R. Prescott	Alton	Carpenter	2	Rev. H. E. Shattuck
		Emma Marchand	42	Laundress	Dover	Frank Morrison	Sanbarnton	Laundry Wkr.	2	Wolfeboro
25	Gonic	Frederick Estes	25	Shoe Op.	Bath, Me.	Elmer J. Estes	Alfred, Me.	Shoe Op.	2	Rev. E. N. Stevens
		Ethel Woods	24	Shoe Op.	Ashland	Frederick Walker	Manchester	Shoe Shop	2	Gonic
25	E. Rochester	Vernon Kendall	15	Tannery Op.	Lexington, Ms.	John Kendall	Grandville, Vt.	Farmer	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett
		Arlene M. Ames	18	At Home	E. Rochester	Frank H. Ames	Rochester	Farmer	1	E. Rochester
26	E. Rochester	Hard B. N. Y.	24	Mech. Dentist	W'chter, N. Y.	Geo. A. Wiechert	Chelsea, Ms.	Mech. Dentist	1	Rev. J. N. Barrett
		Constance Libbey	20	At Home	E. Rochester	Arthur B. Libbey	Canden, Me.	Mill Worker	1	E. Rochester



## DEATHS

# Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester for the Year Ending December 31, 1938

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Years	Mos.	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Jan.	4	Conway	Raymond Chesley	39	4	9	Lowell, Ms.	M		D Salesman	Harry W. Chesley	Mary J. Ferris	Fracture of Skull
	7	Rochester	Wm. Jos. Haley	70	16		Ireland	M		W Retired	John Haley	Nellie Brennan	Coronary Thrombosis
	8	Boston, Ms.	Ernest Howard	62	11	3	Barrington	M		M Box Maker	Emery Howard	Emma Howard	Carcinoma of Rectum
	8	Rochester	Simeon St. Hilaire	76	4	5	Canada	M		D Retired	Jean St. Hilaire	Flavie Morin	Chr. Myocarditis
	11	"	Nellie M. Ayers	69	5	5	Barnstead	F		M Housewife	Geo. W. Jenkins	Victoria Clark	Carcinoma Rt. Breast
	13	"	Claudia Sanfacon	68	4	22	Canada	F		W Housekeeper	Jean B. Thurotte	Helene Vachon	Cerebral Thrombosis
	15	"	Abbie I. Drew	85	5	18	Pittsfield	F		W Housekeeper	Eugene Marchand	Betty J. Charn	Coronary Thrombosis
	16	Dover	Louis E. Marchand	76	11	27	Canada	M		W Tailor	John Rowc	Laure	Some form Heart Dis.
	21	Somerville, Ms.	Arthur H. Rowe	54	10	27	Barrington	M		M Laborer	Michael Grondin	Mary A. Arlin	Bright's Disease
	21	Rochester	Henry Grondin	61	7		Canada	M		W Mail Carrier	Vitaline Nolet	Sarah Wingate	Arteriosclerosis
	23	Manchester	Chas. W. Wiggin	84	3	19	Farmington	M		M S Shoe Op.	Geo. R. Wiggin	Joan Twombly	Apeplexy
	23	Rochester	Roy H. Thurston	101	1	18	Alton	M		M Tinsmith	Isaac H. Tebbetts	Dorothy C. Varney	Fracture of Hip
	23	Rochester	Emily H. Tebbetts	47	11	5	E. Rochester	F		M Housewife	Wm. K. Kimball	Milda Viewig	Rt. Lobar Pneumonia
	28	"	Alice M. O'Brien	39	7	22	Fitchburg, Ms.	F		W Housewife	Carl R. Eismann	Lucy A. Merrifield	Adeno-Carcinoma
	28	"	Elizabeth A. Cross	80	11	30	Rochester	F		W Retired	James Jackson	Elizabeth Downs	Valv. Heart Dis.
	30	"	Esdras Breton	73	9	9	Canada	M		W Retired	Jean Breton	Elizabeth Downs	Coronary Thrombosis
Feb.	2	"	Clara E. Ramsell	75	1	21	Wolfeboro	F		W S Truck Driver	Geo. E. Jordan	Elizabeth Downs	Frac. 4 low'r lf. ribs
	2	"	Joseph Simon	20	5		Dover	M		W S Truck Driver	Elias Simon	Elizabeth Downs	Coronary Thrombosis
	3	"	Fannie S. Berry	85	6	4	Dover	F		W Retired Tchr.	Wm. H. Haskell	Louisa B. Nute	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	3	Dover	Walter S. Meader	80	10	23	Rochester	F		W Retired Tchr.	Levi Meader	Amanda	Angina Pectoris
	4	Rochester	Effie L. Watson	69	6		Strafford	F		W Retired Tchr.	Gilbert Shaw	Mary A. Foss	Fatty Degen. Heart
	5	"	Orista A. Wdward	89	1	10	Milton Mills	F		W Retired Tchr.	Thomas Butler	Hannah Lord	Chr. Myocarditis
	5	Concord	Jennie Hayes	60			Canada	F		W Farmer	Donnis Clark	Oliver Gosset	Coronary Occlusion
	5	Rochester	Marshall R. Clark	76	16		Barrington	M		W Shoe Cutter	Robert Young	Maria Friley	Cerebral Thrombosis
	7	E. Rochester	Irving A. Corson	69	1	10	Lebanon, Me.	M		W Housewife	Alexander Corson	Mary E. Tebbetts	Angina Pectoris
	8	Rochester	Ossie H. Woodes	56	7	23	W. Lebanon, Me.	M		W Housewife	Allen Hall	Sadie Dame	Cancer of Rectum
	8	"	Alma G. Nadeau	32	4	1	Somersworth	F		W Housewife	Pierre Gagnon	Dorilla St. Pierre	Intest. Paralysis
	10	"	Jos. W. Wildes	81	3	7	E. Lebanon, Me.	M		W Retired Farm.	Joseph Wildes	Judith Gerrish	Bronchial Pneumonia

[illegible]



## Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Years	Mos.	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
								Male	Female				
18	Rochester	William Lowe	58	7	12	Ireland	M		M	Janitor	Robert Lowe	Eliza McCullough	Carcinoma of Stom.
20	"	Clarence L. Young	49	7	28	Methuen, Ms.	M		M	Salesman	Clarence E. Young	Mabel A. Burnham	Chr. Nephritis
20	Dover	Robert Wm. Jacobs	1	1		E. Rochester	M		M		Norris Jacobs	Grace R. Hersom	Strangulated Hernia
24	Rochester	Donald Woodworth	33	5	8	Marlboro, Ms.	M		M	S	Leland Woodworth	Clotilda Ferro	Streptococic Infec.
25	"	Dorothy P. Ballou	33	5	8	Stratham	F		F	Housewife	Frank Pearson	Clara Gowing	Surgical Shock
25	"	Henry Lamontagne	49	11	20	Canada	M		M	Shoemaker	Honore Lamontagne	Delvina Gagne	Valv. Heart Dis.
25	"	James G. Flanagan	1	2		Rochester	M		M		James P. Flanagan	Lila Gilbert	Hydrocephalus
27	"	Geo. A. Hersom	81	3	23	Milton	M		M	Retired	Geo. L. Hersom	Mary O'Shay	Old Age
28	"	Sam'l L. Richardson	58	6	28	Lawrence, Ms.	M		M	Ret. Conductor	Samuel Richardson	Elizabeth Hill	Mesenteric Thromb'sis
29	Dover	Michael Lennon	74	5	16	Boston, Ms.	M		M	Mill Worker	John Lennon	Ellen Glennon	Erysipelas of Leg
30	Rochester	Marylin Ida Hobbs	54	8	26	E. Rochester	F		F		Chas. Furbush	Maude Nickless	Lobar Pneumonia
5	E. Rochester	Sarah Evelyn Hough	61	4	15	England	F		F	At Home	George Taylor	Josephine Blaisdell	Cerebral Apoplexy
6	"	Ada M. Trueworthy	61	4	15	Rochester	F		F	At Home	Wm. H. Howard	Emma Clark	Apoplexy
7	"	Arthur A. Foss	18	5	21	Rochester	M		M	Shoemaker	Cecil Foss	Elizabeth Parshley	Intest. Obstruction
8	"	Arthur Harris	57	9	23	M. High'l's, Ms.	M		M	Fibre Worker	Geo. G. Harris	Edith L. Jackson	Traumatic Shock
9	"	Flora Harris	51	1		M. High'l's, Ms.	F		F	Housewife	Augustus Goodnow	Annie Cunard	Asphyx. by burning
9	"	Arthur Harris, Jr.	15	2	21	M. High'l's, Ms.	M		M	Student	Arthur Harris	Flora Goodnow	Asphyx. by burning
13	Concord	Nettie Osbourne	55	5	9	Rochester	F		F	Housewife	Albert Walker	Louise Lawrence	Myocardial Insnuff.
13	Rochester	Eben Goodridge	65			Solomons, Me.	M		M	Carpenter	Temple Goodridge	Flora York	Angina Pectoris
15	"	Vena Hazel Jones	39	10	26	Sanford, Me.	F		F	At Home	Frank W. Smith	Ella Moore	Lobar Pneumonia
15	"	Edwin Leslie Pike	63			Rochester	M		M	Truckman	Charles Pike	Vena H. Smith	Premature Birth
19	"	Geo. Jos. Gagne	75	2	7	Canada	M		M	Retired	Elwin V. Jones	Mary Linscott	Some form Heart Dis.
19	"	Myra Luella Page	69	7	30	Wakefield	F		F	Mechanic	Damase Lanoix	Sophie Lessard	Carc. Parotid Gland
22	"	Sylvia F. Walker	69	11	28	Chichester	F		F	Retired Tch'r.	Chas. W. Page	Aglaie Larose	Apoplexy
23	"	A'stin M. Hokey, Sr.	79	11	27	Canada	M		M	At Home	Chas. G. Jenness	Mary G. Chapman	Coronary Thrombosis
26	"								W			Sarah Wallingford	Carcinoma of Intest.



May 26	Rochester	Hattie A. Grenier	43	11	13	Rochester	F	S	Shoe Stitcher	Philias Grenier	Exilda Grondin	Septicemia
27	"	Joseph Lavoie	61	5	23	Wakefield	M	S	Gate Tender	Auguste Lavoie	Celina Cloutier	Diabetes Mellitus
29	"	Ernest Ross	67	11	19	Acton, Me.	F	M	Tree Surgeon	Alonzo Ross	Elvira Mason	Some form Heart Dis.
June 1	E. Rochester	Ethel M. Bartley	24	9	7	Concord	F	M	Shoe Op.	Denton H. O'Neil	Mary Carnes	Lung Abscesses
3	Rochester	Lizzie M. Farnham	65	9	10	Rockland, Me.	F	M	Housewife	James J. Brown	Hannah Rockliff	Chr. Myocarditis
5	E. Rochester	Jennie Bell Quinn	61	4	10	Penacook	F	S	Housekeeper	Edmund Allen	Lydia Drew	Chr. Myocarditis
6	Rochester	John Kimball Allen	43	8	10	Rochester	F	M	Ins. Agent	Belmont Allen	Mary A. Blair	Bronchiectosis
11	"	Nellie M. Furbush	71	9	2	Dover	F	S	Shoe Op.	Samuel F. Lane	Addie Fitzgerald	Valv. Heart Dis.
13	"					Rochester	F			Michael Cassel	Anne Rousseau	Stillborn
14	"					Rochester	F			Robert Cathcart	Dorothy Minto	Stillbirth
16	"					C. Strafford	M	S		Albert S. Huse	Louise E. Tuttle	Broncho-Pneumonia
17	E. Rochester	G'trude M. Sanborn	58	6	14	Parson f'd., Me.	F	M	Housewife	Charles March	Jennie Powell	Pulmonary Embolism
22	Rochester	Mary E. Heaney	80	2	12	Scotland	F	W	At Home	John W. Nute	Carolyn D. Ham	Arteriosclerosis
25	Brookfield	John F. Nute	75	10	9	Gonic	M	W	Fire Chief	James Calef	Emily Ricker	Coronary Thrombosis
29	Rochester	Frank Calef	84	25		Farmington	M	W	Farmer	Geo. H. Goodrich	Mabel V. Linscott	Premature Birth
July 1	"	Clar'ce E. Goodrich	62	7	13	C'bridge, Ms.	F	S	Shoemaker	Thomas McNamara	Sarah A. Perkins	Hypostatic Pneu.
2	Amesby, Ms.	John J. McNamara	63	1		Scotland	M	M	R. C. Priest	John Lynch	Ann Hines	Carcinoma of Liver
2	Rochester	Claudia L. Fortier	47	3	19	Lowell, Ms.	F	M	Housewife	Eben H. Meader	Josephine Bergeron	Ruptured Appendix
2	"	Alice A. Allen	77	4	30	S. Conway	F	W	At Home	Thos. Turnelle	Emily L. Clark	Chr. Myocarditis
4	"	Amanda Grondin	70	8	22	Canada	F	W	Housewife	Solomon E. Niles	Celina Pomerleau	Coronary Thrombosis
4	"	Edwin I. Niles	80			Michigan	M	W	Minister	John P. Rowe	Mary A. Prince	Surgical Shock
4	"	Emma F. Howard	82	5	15	Strafford	F	W	At Home	George Chute	Jane Scruton	Carcinoma of Colon
6	"	Fred Rowe	68			Rochester	M	M	Farmer	Joseph Vachon	Lucy Barnard	Heart Disease
6	"	Ernest L. Dearborn	64	2	2	Wolfeboro	M	M	Shoe Repairer	William A. Labonte	Alphonsine Beaudoin	Acute Nephritis
9	E. Rochester	Emma S. Steadman	67	5	11	S. Boston, Ms.	F	M	At Home	Linwood Canney	Dorothy Guion	Stillborn
11	Spring'v'e, Me.					Spring'v'e, Me.	F	S		Alonzo Hutchinson	Pauline Canney	Fract., Crushed Skull
13	Rochester	Wm. A. L'bonte, Jr.	1	10	19	Rochester	M	S		Charles E. Day	Abbie Green	Ataxic Paraplegia
15	"	Raymond L. Canney	1	10	19	Rochester	M	S		Ivory Kenerson	Ruth A. Corliss	Accidental Drown'g
19	"	Abbie Noble	62	11	12	Manchester	F	M	At Home	Augustus E. Horne	Nellie Johnson	Mitral Regurgitation
22	"	John Day	15	19	5	S. B'wick, Me.	F	M	At School	Fred L. Tuttle	Ruth E. Dickson	Cerebral Hemorrhage
24	"	Glady's B. Foss	49	1	17	Sanbornville	F	M	At Home	Richard Thompson	Sarah McElroy	Accidental Drown'g
26	"	Newell B. Horne	60	3	25	Rochester	F	M	Truckman	Arthur E. Brown	Annie Montgomery	Apoplexy
28	"	Anna H. Tuttle	15	11	30	Dedham, Ms.	F	S	Student	John Arouth	Christina Shaw	Fracture of Skull
29	"	Mary F. Hersom	81	11	1	Acton, Me.	F	W	At Home	John Spiers	Bernice Irwin	Pulmonary Embolism
30	"	Bernard P. Brown	21	1	1	Strafford	M	M	House Painter	Henry Mullen	Lucy Merrifield	Chr. Myocarditis
31	"	A'ronetta T. Michael	47	1	6	Syria	F	W	Housewife	James Jackson		Meningitis
Aug. 1	"	Frank R. Spiers	67	3	26	Chicopee, Ms.	M	M	W			Arteriosclerosis
7	"	Irwin	14			Rochester	M	S				
9	"	Jas. A. Jackson	86	8	4	Rochester	M	W				

# Deaths Registered in the City of Rochester—Continued

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age	Years	Mos.	Days	Place of Birth	Sex	Color	Mar.	Wid.	Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
Aug. 13	Rochester	Mary E. Webster	87	2			Rochester	F	W			Housework	Mark Tibbetts	Sarah A. Hurd	Myocarditis
15	"	Grace H. Cayer	41	10	25		Manchester	F	D				William Welch	May Warren	Post Oper. Adhesions
25	Concord	Edward Tebbetts	53	2	29		Rochester	M	S				Edward Tebbetts		Broncho-Pneumonia
25	Rochester	Alexina Boudreau	67	11	7		Nova Scotia	F	W			At Home			Cerebral Apoplexy
30	"	Ernest J. Stone	66	2	21		Newark, N. J.	M	W			Retired	Henry Stone		Suicide by shooting
Sept. 21	"	Gene E. Turkelson	73	1	7		Rochester	F	M			At Home	James P. Turkelson	Lillian E. Scott	Hem. Dis. Newborn
21	"	Fanny L. Goodwin	73	1	7		Elliot, Me.	F	W			At Home	Geo. H. Briggs	Hannah Simpson	Carc. of Pancreas
4	"	Arnold Stroupe	26	2	1		Latvia, Europe	M	M			Elec. Welder	Jacob Stroupe	Pola Swirkal	Hemorrhage, Inter.
6	"	Daria J. Bennett	73	3	5		Rochester	F	M			Barber	Delmore Bennett	Mary Dickey	Premature Birth
10	"	Bersillis B. Marshall	79	3	5		Nova Scotia	M	M			Barber	Edward Marshall	Charlotte Everett	Carcinoma of Prostate
10	Milton	Agnes Going	84	10	3		Canada	F	W			At Home	William Gierist		Senile Pneumonia
12	Dover	Vista M. Walsh	44	11			Newport, Me.	F	M			At Home		Martha Pinkham	Carcinoma of Uterus
13	Rochester	Lewis G. Burnham	70	2	29		Standish, Me.	M	M			Retired	M At Home	Chr. Inter. Nephritis	Chr. Inter. Nephritis
15	E. Rochester	Frank J. Stuart	87	5	5		N. B'wick, Me.	M	W			Laborer	Jerius Stuart	Eliza A. Willey	Valvular Heart
15	"	George Lucey	86	8	20		England	M	W			Weaver			Chr. Nephritis
17	Rochester	Jos. B. Brackett	74	5	24		Berwick, Me.	M	M			Executive	Reuben F. Brackett	Frances Bailey	Acute Dil. of Heart
25	Concord	Reuben B. Trafton	63	6	20		Wakefield	M	M			Barber	Chas. Trafton	Emily Archibald	Lobar Pneumonia
25	Rochester	James Carter	81	8	5		Gonic	M	M			Barber	John Downs	Sophia Loney	Hypostatic Pneu.
26	Rochester	Celanire Ferland	67	15			Nova Scotia	F	W			Farmer	James E. Carter	Rebecca Hunson	Coronary Thrombosis
27	"	Paye W. Seavey	80	4	10		Canada	F	M			Housekeeper	Joseph Sylvain	Matine Biloiseau	Chr. Endocarditis
1	"	Hormidas Tetreau	60	10	15		Brookline, Ms.	F	M			At Home	James D. Woodruff	Jeanette Marston	Carcinoma of Stom.
11	"	Joseph Therrien	62	4	27		Canada	M	S			Clergyman	Napoleon Tetreau	Olympe Millier	Acute Gang. Append.
12	Somersworth	Jessie Jenkins	63	5	27		Canada	M	W			Shoemaker	Joseph Therrien		Cancer of Sigmoid
14	Concord	Martha K. Shoults	51				Dover	F	D				Charles Remick		Fever, Convulsion
17	Rochester	Mary Tebbits	59	9	5		At Sea	F	M			At Home	Henry J. Surman	Eliza Stearns	Pulmonary Thrombosis
21	Concord	Esther F. McGill	79	10	7		Rochester	F	W			Housewife	James Warren	Lydia Goodwin	Chr. Myocarditis
21	Rochester	Gerald Pike Joy	57	6	8		Maynard, Ms.	F	M			At Home	James R. Chafin	Bridget Powers	Some form Heart Dis.
23	"		1				Rochester	M	S				Nelson Joy	Mildred Pike	Premature

Oct. 24	Rochester	Joseph P. Rerube	69	2 13	Canada	M	W Barber	Joseph Rerube	Angelique Verrette	Carc. Hd. of Pancreas
25	"	Una C. Guntill	71	2 12	Benton	F	W Housework	James H. Keyser	Mary Poore	Traumatic Shock
27	"	Leon E. Scruton	71	8	Rochester	F	S Civil Engineer	Stephen D. Scruton	Mattie Gale	Hypostatic Pneu.
29	"	Joseph Egan			Rochester	M	S	Anthony Egan	Lillian Brochu	Premature Birth
Nov. 3	Ossipee	John F. Collins	60	4 23	Ireland	M	S M H. R. Foreman	Benjamin J. Collins	Mary Murray	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
3	Dover	Chas. W. Page	72	6 19	Shapleigh, Me.	M	S M Housewife	Aurena Goodwin	Sylvester Canney	Chr. Myocarditis
5	Concord	Florence E. Morrill	81	7 23	Rochester	F	S	David Page	Ellen Penham	Chr. Endocarditis
5	Dover	Sarah F. Gale	57	9 16	Rochester	F	S M Housewife	Chas. Bickford	Juliet Heath	Chr. Arteriosclerosis
6	Rochester	Cath'ne Hourihan	61	26	Rochester	F	S M Housework	Chas. L. Ward	Marquerite Broderick	Chr. Myocarditis
6	E. Rochester	Emma G. Littlefield	43	2 13	W. N'ton, Ms.	F	S M Housework	Arthur Hall	Irene Chase	Gastric Ulcer
6	E. Rochester	Rose E. Hebert	71	7 6	Concord, Me.	F	W At Home	John Chase	Harriett LaRue	Cerebral Thrombosis
12	Rochester	Joyce F. Studley	65	7 19	Canada	F	D Housewife	Michael Hebert	Rose E. Plante	Cancer of Breast
16	Exeter	Harold R. Ham	38	10 14	Berwick, Me.	F	S	Warren F. Studley	Lillian E. Jukes	Spina Bifida
16	Rochester	Noel Masse	82	8 3	Canada	M	M Mechanic	Geo. S. Ham	Harriett D. Thatcher	Acute Dil. of Heart
18	"	Ruth K. Blanchard	54	11 23	Rochester	M	M At Home	Pierre N. Masse	Catherine Boncher	Senile Gangrene
23	"	Fred T. Farwell	74	1 24	Wilmot	M	M Shoeworker	Chas. H. Seavey	Clara A. Allen	Carc. of Intestine
23	"	Frank R. Robbins	63	11 29	N. Conway	M	M Retired	Thos. T. Farwell	Harriett Chase	Strangulation Bowel
29	"	Elizabeth J. Wyberg	4	1	Rochester	F	S	Daniel Robbins	Emma	Coronary Thrombosis
29	Somersworth	Wm. H. Wilder	74	10 14	Pembroke, Me.	M	M Florist	Edwin Wilder	Elizabeth Foss	Central Pneumonia
5	Kittery, Me.	Percy A. Henry	45	7 5	P. E. I.	M	M Plumber	Geo. G. Henry	Louisa Ramsdell	Acute Intest. Obstruc.
5	E. Rochester	Clara L. Howes	78	3 6	Centerv'e, Ms.	M	S	Hillman Crosby	Harriet D. Thatcher	Broncho-Pneumonia
6	Rochester	Dina Marcoux	63	11 3	Rochester	M	W	Leo F. Labonte	Maryery Horne	Asphyxiation
9	"	Joseph Connell	84	5	Ireland	F	M Housewife	Louis Ruel	Martha McNeil	Chr. Nephritis
12	"	Charles Hoyt	91	6 19	Rochester	M	W Retired	Patrick Connell	Sovie Tibbetts	Arteriosclerosis
17	Dover	Martha J. Moody	83	8 12	Oxford, Me.	F	D Farmer	Rufus Hoyt	Sarah Hall	Cerebral Hemorrhage
20	Rochester	Addie F. Osborne	64	6 22	Medway, Ms.	F	W At Home	John P. Jones	Marie Ouellet	Apoplexy
23	"	Pierre Moisan	86	5 26	Canada	M	W Private Cook	Jos. Moisan	Mildred Stewart	Cerebral Hemorrhage
24	"	Robert J. Stewart	86	9	Rochester	M	W Laborer	Kenneth Drapreau	Mary Hill	Hit by Auto
25	"	Geo. W. Scott	63	6 9	Calais, Me.	M	S Foreman	Lindsey Scott	Mary Hill	Broncho-Pneumonia
29	"	Jos. D. Morneault	72	4 15	N. E.	M	W Retired	Florien Morneault		Acute Pyelitis
30	"					M				Chr. Inter. Nephritis

## Deaths of Previous Years Recorded in 1938

Date of Death	Place of Death	Name and Surname of Deceased	Age			Place of Birth	Sex				Occupation	Name of Father	Maiden Name of Mother	Disease, or Cause of Death
			Years	Mos.	Days		Sex	Color	Mar.	Wid.				
1937														
Aug. 18	F. River, Ms.	Mary E. Weare	68	4	15		F	White	W		Housewife	Fred Small	Harriett Hall	Cancer of Ovary
Aug. 27	Benton	Florence Sleeper	48	9	3		M	White	S		Housewife	Elwood Varney	Jennie Durgin	Pulm. Tuberculosis
Sept. 20	Portland, Me.						F					Bernard Hunt	Evelyn Avery	Premature
Dec. 25	Milton	Virginia D. Moody	7		2		M					Alfred Moody	Alice Phinney	Meningitis

# INDEX

---

	Page
Assessors' Inventory .....	34
City Government .....	5
Committees, Standing .....	7
EXPENDITURES:	
Administration .....	45
Bridge Repairs .....	50
Dog Depredations Department .....	53
Fire Department .....	41
Health Department .....	51
Highway Department .....	35
Interest Account .....	55
Notes .....	56
Opera House Department .....	47
Police Department .....	44
Public Buildings .....	40
Rubbish .....	39
Sewer Department .....	54
Shade Trees, Parks and Commons Department .....	52
Sidewalk Department .....	49
Special Street Cleaning, Hurricane Expense	
September 21 .....	51
State Aid Construction .....	50
Surface Drain Department .....	50
Water Department .....	106
Financial Statement .....	68
Fire Alarm Boxes, Location .....	124
Inaugural Address .....	3
Recommendations .....	9
REPORT OF	
Board of Health .....	126
Chief Engineer Fire Department .....	122

	Page
REPORT OF	
City Marshal .....	115
City Solicitor .....	118
Clerk of Police Court .....	119
Overseer of Poor .....	127
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	121
Superintendent of Sewers .....	114
Superintendent of Water Works .....	111
Tax Collector .....	109
Trustees of Trust Funds .....	99
Resolutions and Orders .....	11
Spaulding High School Account .....	59
Sundry Expenditures .....	62
Vital Statistics .....	185
PUBLIC LIBRARY :	
Financial Report .....	147
Gifts .....	143
Librarian's Report .....	136
Officers .....	134
Trustees' Report .....	135
Statistics .....	140
SCHOOL REPORT :	
Calendar .....	177
Financial Statement .....	175
Financial Statement, Student Activity Fund .....	167
Graduation Exercises .....	179
Janitors .....	171
Organization, 1938 .....	150
1939 .....	150
Headmaster's Report .....	162
Registration and Attendance .....	170
School Nurse's Report .....	169
Standing Committees, 1938 .....	150
1939 .....	151
Superintendent's Report .....	152
Teachers .....	172
Transportation .....	171









Annual report.

N

352.07

R67 1938

DATE DUE

day

A fine of Two Cents will be charged for each the book is kept overtime.

[illegible]



